

#### **NEW APPLICATION**

#### BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

#### **COMMISSIONERS**

BOB BURNS, Chairman BOYD W. DUNN SANDRA KENNEDY JUSTIN OLSON LEA MÁRQUEZ PETERSON

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF BIG PARK WATER COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF LONG-TERM FINANCING. DOCKET NO. W-01624A-20-APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF LONG-TERM FINANCING

OF LONG-TERM FINANCING 1 Pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 40-301 and 40-302, Big Park Water Company ("Big Park" or "the 2 Company") hereby applies for approval of long-term financing to fund needed capital 3 improvements and other purposes. Specifically, Big Park applies for authority to: 4 A. Issue evidence of indebtedness in a total amount not to exceed \$4,437,000.04 on 5 the terms and conditions set forth in Attachment 1, 6 B. Encumber its real property and utility plant as security for such indebtedness, and 7 C. Implement a Loan Surcharge for those portions of the requested financing as 8 detailed in Attachment 1. 9 In support of this Application, Big Park states as follows: I 10 APPLICANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS 11 Big Park Water Company 45 Castle Rock Rd. 12 Suite #4 13 14 Sedona, AZ, 86351 15 info@bigparkwater.com (928) 284-2298 16 17 II PERSON AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE COMMUNICATIONS Nicholas Gudovic 18 19 Operations Manager 20 Big Park Water Company

| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5 |         | 45 Castle Rock Rd. Suite #4 Sedona, AZ, 86351 ngudovic@bigparkwater.com (928) 284-2298 |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| 6                     |         | All dis  | scovery, data requests and other requests for information concerning this        |  |
| 7                     | Applic  | ation sl   | hould be directed to Mr. Gudovic, with a copy to undersigned counsel by email at |  |
| 8                     | Craig A | Marks  | PLC@gmail.com.   |  |
| 9                     | ш       | RESP   | ONSE TO STAFF STANDARD INITIAL FINANCING DATA REQUEST                            |  |
| 10                    |         | The C  | ompany's response to the standard data request is provided as Attachment 1.      |  |
| 11                    | IV      | CONS   | SISTENCY WITH A.R.S. § 40-301 ET SEQ.  |  |
| 12                    |         | The pr   | roposed financing is:  |  |
| 13                    |         | A.   | Within the Company's corporate powers,   |  |
| 14                    |         | B.   | Compatible with the public interest,   |  |
| 15                    |         | C.   | Compatible with sound financial practices,                                       |  |
| 16                    |         | D.   | Compatible with the proper performance by the applicant of service as a public   |  |
| 17                    |         |  | service corporation and will not impair the Company's ability to perform that    |  |
| 18                    |         |  | service, and   |  |
| 19                    |         | E.   | Not reasonably chargeable to operative expenses or to income because the         |  |
| 20                    |         |  | proceeds will be used to authorize existing debt or to make major capital        |  |
| 21                    |         |  | improvements.  |  |
| 22                    | V       | PROC   | CEEDS STATEMENT AND SERVICE FEES   |  |
| 23                    |         | This fi  | inancing requests:   |  |
| 24                    |         | A.   | Authorization for \$40,538.55 in existing long-term vehicle debt that was not    |  |
| 25                    |         |  | previously approved by the Commission (required by Decision No. 77622).          |  |
| 26                    | 50      | В.   | Authorization to refinance \$496,761.49 in existing debt, including:             |  |

| 1  |  |             | 1. \$251,046.74 in existing WIFA Debt, and  |  |
|----|--|-------------|---|--|
| 2  |  |             | 2. \$245,714.75 of short-term debt drawn on a Chase Line of Credit (required          |  |
| 3  | by Decision No. 77622).  |             |   |  |
| 4  |  | C.          | Authorization to issue up to \$3,653,700 in new long-term debt to fund Big Park's     |  |
| 5  |  |             | meter change-out program and plant-improvement projects.                              |  |
| 6  |  | D.          | Authorization to incur up to \$246,000 in vehicle financing debt for three service    |  |
| 7  |  |             | trucks and a hydro-vac trailer.   |  |
| 8  |  | At this     | s time, Big Park does not know if there will be origination fees associated with the  |  |
| 9  | debt. (  | Gross pr    | roceeds to the Company from requested new debt will be up to \$3,899,700.             |  |
| 10 | Expec  | ted term    | ns for the requested debt authorizations are presented in Attachment 1. For           |  |
| 11 | regula   | tory pur    | rposes, Big Park is seeking authority to refinance or acquire debt at rate not to     |  |
| 12 | exceed   | l 6.00%     | . This market rate loan is reasonable for the Commission to approve.                  |  |
| 13 | VI   | DOCU        | UMENTS TO BE EXECUTED IN THIS MATTER  |  |
| 14 |  | Specif      | ic terms of the requested debt are not known at this time. Big Park will supplement   |  |
| 15 | this fir   | nancing     | application as such information becomes available.                                    |  |
| 16 | VII  | <u>CUST</u> | TOMER NOTICE  |  |
| 17 |  | Big Pa      | ark will publish the required notice in a newspaper of general circulation within the |  |
| 18 | Company's service area. Big Park will file proof of noticing customers with Docket Control after |             |   |  |
| 19 | publication.   |             |   |  |
| 20 | VIII   | REQU        | JEST FOR RELIEF   |  |
| 21 |  | Big Pa      | ark respectfully requests the following:  |  |
| 22 |  | A.          | That the Commission consider this Application as soon as practicable.                 |  |
| 23 |  | В.          | That the Commission enter order approving this Application and authorizing Big        |  |
|    |  |             |   |  |
| 24 |  |             | Park to:  |  |

| 2. Incur issue evidence of indebtedness in a total amount not to exceed  \$4,437,000.04 on the terms and conditions set forth in Attachment 1,  3. If so required, encumber its real property and utility plant as security for such indebtedness, and  4. Implement a Loan Surcharge for the capital improvement and vehicle purchase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at  \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com Attorney for Big Park Water Company   | 1  | 1. Main             | tain \$40,538.55 in existing long-term vehicle debt,  |
|---|--|---------------------|---|
| 3. If so required, encumber its real property and utility plant as security for such indebtedness, and  4. Implement a Loan Surcharge for the capital improvement and vehicle purchase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 2  | 2. Incur            | issue evidence of indebtedness in a total amount not to exceed  |
| such indebtedness, and  4. Implement a Loan Surcharge for the capital improvement and vehicle purchase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 3  | \$4,43              | 7,000.04 on the terms and conditions set forth in Attachment 1,   |
| 4. Implement a Loan Surcharge for the capital improvement and vehicle purchase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 4  | 3. If so            | required, encumber its real property and utility plant as security for  |
| purchase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at  \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in  Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as  may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be  appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal  by:  Craig A. Marks  Craig A. Marks, PLC  10645 N. Tatum Blvd.  Suite 200-676  Phoenix, AZ 85028  (480) 367-1956  CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com   | 5  | such                | indebtedness, and   |
| \$6.67 per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in  Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 6  | 4. Imple            | ement a Loan Surcharge for the capital improvement and vehicle  |
| Attachment 1.  C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 7  | purch               | ase portions of the requested financing (\$3,899,700), estimated at   |
| C. That the Commission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 8  | \$6.67              | per month for a customer with a 5/8" x 3/4" meter, as calculated in   |
| may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 9  | Attac               | hment 1.  |
| appropriate under the circumstances herein.  Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal  by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 10   | C. That the Con     | nmission authorize Big Park to take such other and further action as  |
| Respectfully submitted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal by:  Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com  | 11   | may be neces        | ssary to effectuate the purposes of this Application, as may be   |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20   | 12   | appropriate u       | under the circumstances herein.   |
| 15 16 17 18 Craig A. Marks 19 Craig A. Marks, PLC 20 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com   | 13   | Respectfully submit | ted on September 17, 2020, through the Commission's on-line portal  |
| 16 17 18 Craig A. Marks 19 Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 24 Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks (Craig A. | 14   | by:                 |   |
|   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 |                     | Craig A. Marks Craig A. Marks, PLC 10645 N. Tatum Blvd. Suite 200-676 Phoenix, AZ 85028 (480) 367-1956 CraigAMarksPLC@gmail.com |

### **ATTACHMENT 1**

## RESPONSE TO STAFF STANDARD INITIAL FINANCING DATA REQUEST

# Big Park Water Company Docket No. W-01624A-20-\_\_\_\_ Application for Approval of Financing

**Arizona Corporation Commission Staff Standard Initial Financing Data Request** 

**September 17, 2020** 

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

| 1.1                        | Financial Statements   | 1  |
|----------------------------|--|----|
| 1.2                        | Lender Information   | 1  |
| 1.3                        | Proposed Use of Financing Proceeds   | 2  |
| 1.3.                       | Request No. 1 – Existing Debt  | .2 |
| Α                          |  |    |
|                            | - Approve Existing Vehicle Loan (Equinox Loan)   | .2 |
|                            | - Approve Existing TRAC Lease (2018 Silverado Truck)   | .3 |
|                            | - Convert Outstanding Short-Term Debt to Long-Term Debt  |    |
| 1.3.                       |  |    |
| 1.3.3                      | ,  |    |
| 1.3.4                      |  |    |
| A                          |  |    |
| В                          |  |    |
| C                          |  |    |
|                            | - Well Pump No. 5 Pump and Motor   |    |
| E<br>F                     |  |    |
| 1.3.                       |  |    |
|                            |  |    |
| 1.4                        | Interim Funding  | 6  |
| 1.5                        | AIAC and CIAC Account Balances   | 6  |
| 1.6                        | Proof of Notice  | 7  |
| 1.7                        | Customer Counts  | 7  |
| 1.8                        | Schedule of Financing Approvals  | 7  |
| 1.9                        | Existing Debt Obligations  | 7  |
| 1.10                       | Existing Debt Refinancing  | 8  |
| 1.11                       | Certificate of Resolution  | 8  |
| 1.12                       | Financial Projections  |    |
| 1.13                       | Revolving Line of Credit   |    |
| 1.14                       | Credit Agency Review   |    |
| 1.15                       | Most Recent Rate Case Decision   |    |
| 1.16                       | Additional Financing Authorizations  | 9  |
| Exhibi<br>Exhibi<br>Exhibi | t A — Schedules<br>t B — Vehicle and Equipment Detailed Information<br>t C — Meter Change Out Program Detailed Information<br>t D — Engineering Report Supporting Plant Improvements<br>t E — Form of Notice |    |

Exhibit F - Certificate of Resolution from the Board of Directors

#### 1.1 Financial Statements

Provide audited financial statements for the Company's most recent fiscal year end to include, but not limited to, balance sheets, income statements, reconciliation of retained earnings (membership capital or equity), cash flow statements, footnotes, disclosures, and any other pertinent documentation including a schedule of general and administrative costs, and all management and accountants opinion letters. Unaudited financial statements will suffice if audited statements are not routinely generated. If the financial statements provided are not for the fiscal year immediately preceding the calendar year in which the current financing approval application is docketed, indicate when the more recent financial statements are expected to be available and provide them as soon as they become available.

Big Park Water Company ("BPWC" or "Company") does not generate audited financial statements. The Company's 2019 Income Statement and Balance Sheet are attached. Additional schedules supporting the financing, including financial projections, calculation of coverage ratios, loan surcharge estimates and amortization schedules are also attached. See Exhibit A. Note: Excel Workpaper available upon request.

#### 1.2 Lender Information

Provide the name and address of the lender or debt placement agent, and the expected terms of the planned financing, including but not limited to, loan amount, inception date, maturity date, interest rate (for variable interest rates state the basis upon which the rate is dependent and the time interval or frequency the changes are implemented), numerical covenants such as debt service coverage ("DSC"), times interest earned coverage ("TIER"), cash coverage ratio ("CCR"), equity-to-total capital ratio, etc. For amortizing loans, provide an amortization schedule showing the scheduled payments for principal and interest for the full duration of the loan.

The Company has not made a commitment with a lender at this time. Instead, BPWC plans to work with CoBank, the Water Infrastructure Finance Authority of Arizona ("WIFA"), and other commercial lenders to determine the preferred lender for each loan. It is the Company's intention to use different lenders for specific loan authorizations requested. Duration of the loans will range from 5 years to 20 years and interest rate is not expected to exceed 6.00% for any of the loans. The following table provides summary information for each specific loan authorization request. The explanation of each specific loan authorization requested is discussed in detail in Section 1.3 of this data request response.

|               | Loan Purpose                               | Loan Term           | Maximum<br>Loan Rate | Lender                                |
|---------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Request No. 1 |  |                     |                      |                                       |
| 1.A           | Refinance WIFA Loan                        | 20 Years            | ≤6.00%               | CoBank, WIFA                          |
| 1.B           | Existing Vehicle Loan                      | 2 Years             | 3.90%                | or Commercial                         |
| 1.C           | Existing TRAC Lease                        | 2 Years             | n/a                  | Bank                                  |
| 1.D           | Convert LOC to LTD                         | 10 Years            | ≤6.00%               |                                       |
| Request No. 2 | Three Service Trucks and Hydro Vac Trailer | 5 Years<br>10 Years | ≤6.00%               | Commercial Bank<br>/ Dealer Financing |
| Request No. 3 | Meter Replacement<br>Project               | 20 Years            | ≤6.00%               | CoBank or WIFA                        |
| Request No. 4 | Plant Improvement<br>Project               | 20 Years            | ≤6.00%               | CoBank or WIFA                        |

Contact information for CoBank and WIFA are as follows:

CoBank 6340 S. Fiddlers Green Circle Greenwood Village, CO 80111

Water Infrastructure Financing Authority 100 North 15th Avenue, Suite 103 Phoenix, AZ 85007

The Company expects that CoBank could currently offer a fixed interest rate that is below 4.00 percent with a term of 20 years. The offered rate may change and can only be fixed near the time of closing a loan. The Company understands that CoBank requires a DSC of 1.35 to 1.40, depending upon its analysis of the requested financing.

The Company expects that WIFA's current fixed interest rate before subsidy is approximately 3.5%. WIFA may subsidize the rate, but the Company is not certain if a subsidy would be provided to BPWC. The WIFA rate may change based on changes to underlying indexes or changes to WIFA policies and may only be fixed at the time of approval by the WIFA Board. The WIFA loan term would be 20 years. The Company understands that WIFA requires a DSC of 1.2.

The Company expects the Commercial Bank / Dealer Financing loans for vehicles to have market rates with the possibility of below market rates, depending on dealer or manufacturer incentives available at the time of purchase. The Company does not expect the Commercial Bank / Dealer Financing loans for vehicles to have a coverage requirement.

#### 1.3 Proposed Use of Financing Proceeds

Provide an explanation of the proposed use of the financing proceeds. If the proceeds of the financing are for funding multiple projects/uses or a construction work plan ("CWP"), provide a detailed list of the projects/uses or a copy of the CWP and the associated cost and the expected funding dates for each. Also provide a copy of any independent external engineering review of the CWP.

#### 1.3.1 Request No. 1 – Existing Debt

#### A - Refinance Existing WIFA Loan

BPWC currently has an outstanding loan with WIFA with a projected 12/31/2020 balance of \$251,046.74 at 4.200% interest with maturity in 2031. WIFA has a first position encumbrance on BPWC assets. Should Co Bank be used for Request No. 3 or Request No. 4, CoBank is likely to request that the WIFA loan be refinanced and consolidated with newly issued debt, so that CoBank can take a first position encumbrance on BPWC assets. Additionally, if WIFA is used to fund Request No. 3 or Request No. 4, it will be in BPWC's interest to refinancing the existing WIFA debt to potentially obtain a lower the interest rate and to consolidate loans to allow one payment rather than two. BPWC requests authorization to refinance the remaining balance on its existing WIFA loan, estimated to be not more than \$251,046.74, with CoBank or WIFA for a term of 20 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

#### B - Approve Existing Vehicle Loan (Equinox Loan)

BPWC currently has an outstanding loan with Ally Auto with a projected 12/31/2020 balance of \$10,265.24 at 3.90% interest with maturity in 2022. Decision No. 77622 requires BPWC to file an application to receive financing authorization of this outstanding long-term debt. In accordance with the requirements of Decision No. 77622, BPWC requests financing authorization for this existing vehicle loan.

#### C - Approve Existing TRAC Lease (2018 Silverado Truck)

BPWC currently has an outstanding TRAC Lease with Ally Financial Inc. with a projected 12/31/2020 balance of \$30,273.31 with lease termination in October 2022. To the extent this TRAC Lease constitutes long-term debt, Decision No. 77622 requires BPWC to file an application to receive financing authorization of this outstanding Lease. In accordance with the requirements of Decision No. 77622, to the extent this TRAC Lease constitutes long-term debt, BPWC requests financing authorization for this existing TRAC Lease.

#### D - Convert Outstanding Short-Term Debt to Long-Term Debt

BPWC currently has a Line of Credit ("LOC") with Chase bank with an outstanding balance of \$245,714.75. Decision No. 77622 requires BPWC to file an application to receive financing authorization for the conversion of this outstanding short-term debt to long-term debt.

BPWC requests financing authorization to convert the outstanding balance of \$245,714.75 to long-term debt with Chase Bank under the terms of the existing LOC for a payment term not to exceed 10 years. As an alternative, because it may be desired or necessary to refinance and consolidate this loan with newly issued debt issued pursuant to Request No. 3 or Request No. 4, BPWC requests authorization to refinance this loan with CoBank or WIFA for a term of up to 20 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

Note: the SunWest Bank Line of Credit disclosed in the Company's rate case has a current balance of \$0.00 and is not part of this financing request.

#### 1.3.2 Request No. 2 – Vehicle and Equipment Loans

BPWC plans to replace two service trucks and purchase a vacuum excavator as soon as possible. Another service truck is planned to be replaced in 2022. A detailed description of the planned purchases and justification is provided in the supplemental document provided herein as Exhibit B. The planned vehicle and equipment purchases are summarized as follows:

| Description                        | Expected Purchase Time Frame   | Expense   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Service Body Truck 1               | Immediately after ACC approval | \$50,000  |
| Service Body Truck 2 with Liftgate | Immediately after ACC approval | \$56,000  |
| Service Truck 3 regular body       | 4 <sup>th</sup> quarter 2022   | \$35,000  |
| Subtotal Trucks                    |                                | \$141,000 |
| Trailer Mounted Vacuum Excavator   | Immediately after ACC approval | \$105,000 |
| Total Request No. 2                |                                | \$246,000 |

BPWC requests authorization to finance up to \$141,000 with commercial lenders under the terms of three separate vehicle loans. Each loan will be for a maximum term of 5 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

BPWC requests authorization to finance up to \$105,000 with a commercial lender for purchase of a trailer mounted Vacuum Excavator. The loan will be for a maximum term of 10 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

BPWC requests authorization to implement a Loan Surcharge for this loan request in accordance with Policy Statement No. 1 adopted by Decision No. 76335.

#### 1.3.3 Request No. 3 – Meter Change Out Program

BPWC plans to replace all residential and commercial meters with new electronic meters with radio ability for remote reading. A detailed description of the planned project and justification is provided in the supplemental document provided herein as Exhibit C. The Meter Change Out Program is summarized as follow:

| Description                                 | Expense     |
|---|-------------|
| 3087 New Meters and Radios (5/8" – 4" size) | \$1,125,000 |
| Labor for meter change out                  | \$96,500    |
| Misc. Retrofit and Box Replacement          | \$427,500   |
| Subtotal Direct Expenses                    | \$1,649,000 |
| Administration Expense (5%)                 | \$82,000    |
| Contingency (10%)                           | \$173,000   |
| Total Automatic Meter Reading Expense       | \$1,904,000 |

BPWC requests authorization to finance its Meter Change Out Program in an amount up to \$1,904,000, with CoBank or WIFA for a term of 20 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

BPWC requests authorization to implement a Loan Surcharge for this loan request in accordance with Policy Statement No. 1 adopted by Decision No. 76335.

#### 1.3.4 Plant Improvement Projects

BPWC is planning improvements to its booster stations and distribution system to improve system resiliency in accordance with engineering recommendations. An Engineering Report supporting the plant improvements described in this section is provided as Exhibit D.

BPWC requests authorization to finance the plant improvement projects described herein in an amount up to \$1,749,700, with CoBank or WIFA for a term of 20 years at an interest rate not to exceed 6.00% annually.

BPWC requests authorization to implement a Loan Surcharge for this loan request in accordance with Policy Statement No. 1 adopted by Decision No. 76335.

#### A - Booster Plant No. 2 and Booster Plant No. 3 Improvements

This project involves multiple improvements to Booster Plant No. 2 and Booster Plant No. 3, with construction beginning in 2021 with completion planned by June 2023. The projects are summarized as follows.

| Description of Work                   | Booster Plant | <b>Booster Plant</b> |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
|                                       | No. 2         | No. 3                |
| Engineering/Permitting                | \$21,000      | \$43,000             |
| Demo/Earthwork                        | \$21,000      | \$23,000             |
| Concrete and Steel Work               | \$10,000      | \$50,000             |
| Electrical                            |               |                      |
| Onsite Work                           | \$80,000      | \$80,000             |
| Generator                             | \$52,000      | \$55,000             |
| Booster Pump Total (3 qty.)           | \$135,000     | \$135,000            |
| Storage Tank                          | \$105,000     | \$190,000            |
| Other Plant Improvements              | \$60,000      | \$32,000             |
| On and Off-site Mainline interconnect | \$40,000      | \$75,000             |
|                                       |               |                      |
| Sub-Total                             | \$524,000     | \$608,000            |
|                                       |               |                      |
| Administration (10%)                  | \$49,800      | \$55,200             |
| Contingency (10%)                     | \$54,000      | \$60,700             |
| Total Storage and Booster             | \$627,800     | \$798,900            |
| Improvements Expense                  |               |                      |

#### B - Site Security

BPWC must protect equipment and water supplies from outside attacks and/or vandalism. It is our goal to provide the highest level of security for our wells and storage sites. Therefore, we believe that we should install additional security measures. Currently we have static level of protection, perimeter walls and locking devices on all cabinets, doors, and hatches. The proposed project will include the addition of remote camera equipment and alert sensors on hatches and openings of our storage facilities.

The estimated time for construction is summer of 2021. The total estimate cost for the project is \$105,000.

#### C - Automate Well Site No. 5 Generator

BPWC currently has one backup generator purchased in 1999, which is capable to provide power to Well No. 5, our largest producing well. When the generator was installed it was equipped with a manual start and throttle. The startup procedure requires two employees to precisely set the throttle to the proper setting of 480 volts at 60 hertz. In an emergency situation, when only one field employee is available, we are unable to utilize the generator. BPWC plans to install an automated start and throttle feature.

The estimated time for construction spring of 2021. The total estimated cost for the project is \$35,000.

#### D - Well Pump No. 5 Pump and Motor

In accordance with engineering recommendations, BPWC plans to purchase a spare pump and motor for Well No. 5.

The purchase is planned for the 1<sup>st</sup> half of 2021. The total estimated cost for the project is \$93,000.

#### E - Install Generators Well Site No. 1 and Well Site No. 4

In accordance with engineering recommendations, BPWC plans installation of generator at Well Site No. 1 and Well Site No. 4. The project includes, purchasing generator, transfer switch, related hardware in order to connect to existing electrical infrastructure.

The projects are planned for completion in the 1<sup>st</sup> half of 2021 and are summarized as follows.

| BP1:  | 45KV Generator  | \$45,000 |
|-------|-----------------|----------|
| BP4:  | 45KV Generator  | \$45,000 |
| TOTAL | CAPITAL EXPENSE | \$90,000 |

#### F - Request 4 Summary

| Request 4 Project List                          | Expense     |
|---|-------------|
| Storage and Booster Improvements                | \$1,426,700 |
| Site Security                                   | \$105,000   |
| WS No. 5 Generator Automation                   | \$35,000    |
| W No. 5 Pump and Motor                          | \$93,000    |
| WS No. 1 and WS No. 4 Installation of Generator | \$90,000    |
| Request 4 Total Expense                         | \$1,749,700 |

#### 1.3.5 Summary all Financing Requests

| Request                             | Requested Financing Authorization |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| No. 1 – Existing Debt               | \$537,300                         |
| No. 2 – Vehicle and Equipment Loans | \$246,000                         |
| No. 3 – Meter Change Out Program    | \$1,904,000                       |
| No. 4 – Plant Improvement Projects  | \$1,749,700                       |
| TOTAL TO FINANCE                    | \$4,437,000                       |

#### 1.4 Interim Funding

If interim funding is to be utilized for the projects in the CWP, identify the source of all elements of this expected interim funding and when the interim funding is expected to be retired and replaced with permanent funding from this new financing arrangement.

Interim funding is not required. BPWC will fund preliminary planning and regulatory approval costs with internally generated funds. Project costs will not be incurred prior to receiving requested loan funds.

#### 1.5 AIAC and CIAC Account Balances

Provide the balances, if any, of "Advances in Aid of Construction" and "Contributions in Aid of Construction," as of the end of the Company's most recent fiscal year.

As shown on the Company's Balance Sheet for 2019, the balances are as follows.

| Description                     | Balance        |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Advances in Aid of Construction | \$304,950.31   |
| CIAC – Net of Amortization      | \$2,560,082.77 |

#### 1.6 Proof of Notice

Provide proof of notice of this matter duly published within newspapers of general circulation within the Company's service territory, as specified in the finance application form at <a href="http://www.azcc.gov/divisions/utilities/forms.asp">http://www.azcc.gov/divisions/utilities/forms.asp</a>. Identify any other method (e.g., direct mail) used to provide customer notice of the financing application, provide a copy of the notice and specify the date the notice was provided to customers and provide an affidavit attesting to the provision of the supplemental or alternate notice method.

The Company will publish the notice contained in Exhibit E in <u>The Villager</u> within 10 days of filing the financing application. BPWC will file proof of noticing customers with Docket Control within 30 days of filing the financing application. Proof of public notice will include a copy of the notice as it appeared in the newspaper, accompanied by a notarized affidavit of publication.

#### 1.7 Customer Counts

Provide the number of customers currently served by rate class, and a brief description of each class of customers (residential, commercial, etc.).

BPWC customer count by meter size and class. As of July 31, 2020

| Meter Size | Residential | Commercial |
|------------|-------------|------------|
| 5/8        | 2,482       | <i>76</i>  |
| 3/4        | 154         | 12         |
| 1          | 213         | <i>35</i>  |
| 1.5        | 1           | 8          |
| 2          | 21          | 28         |
| 3          | 0           | 5          |
| 4          | 2           | 4          |
| 6          | 0           | 0          |
| Firelines  | 31          | 39         |

#### 1.8 Schedule of Financing Approvals

Provide a schedule detailing all financing approvals obtained by the Arizona Corporation Commission ("Commission") that remain in effect and indicate docket numbers, amounts approved, amounts drawn and any balances not yet drawn. For any balances not yet drawn, provide an explanation of why the funds have not been drawn and how the Company intends to utilize this currently available borrowing capacity

BPWC has an existing loan with Water Infrastructure Finance Authority of Arizona.

Docket Number: W-0162A-10-0009

Decision No.: 71793 Amount Approved: \$415,000.00 Amount Drawn: \$415,000.00

#### 1.9 Existing Debt Obligations

If not clearly identified with the financial statements and footnotes of the financial statements provided in response to 1.1, provide a complete list of all long-term debt obligations (including capital leases). For each obligation provide: the lender's name and contact information, the initial loan amount, the current outstanding (unpaid) balance, the inception date, the maturity date(s), the annual interest rate (for

variable interest rates state the basis upon which the rate is dependent and the time interval or frequency the changes are implemented), the numerical covenants such as DSC, TIER, CCR, equity-to-total capital ratio, etc. For amortizing loans, provide an amortization schedule showing the scheduled payments for principal and interest. Also, provide any other information pertinent for gaining an essential understanding of the Company's debt obligations.

See Schedules provided in response to 1.1 and response 1.3.1.

#### 1.10 Existing Debt Refinancing

If any of the proceeds from the newly proposed debt will be used to retire existing long-term or short-term debt, identify the specific loans, amounts and anticipated dates for the refunding.

See response 1.3.1.

#### 1.11 Certificate of Resolution

Provide a certificate of resolution from the board of directors authorizing the filing of this application.

See Exhibit F.

#### 1.12 Financial Projections

Provide financial information projecting the Company's estimated financial performance (cash flows, operating income) for each of the next five years, identifying all significant assumptions (e.g., rate increases, customer/sales grow, inflation, etc.)

See Schedules provided in response to 1.1.

#### 1.13 Revolving Line of Credit

If the Company has a revolving line-of-credit facility ("LOC"), provide the following: the execution date, the termination date, the maximum borrowing capacity, the balance for each of the most recent 12 months, the name of the lender, the basis and term for the interest rate charged (e.g., LIBOR plus 2.0 percent), a detailed explanation of any fees other than interest (e.g., a commitment fee) and an explanation of any changes the Company anticipates to the line of-credit during the next five years.

BPWC currently has two revolving line-of-credit facility, details are provided below, balances are of July 8, 2020:

|         | Type                  | <b>Date Opened</b> | Interest Rate | <b>Credit Limit</b> | <b>Current Balance</b> |
|---------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------------|
|         | <b>Revolving Line</b> |                    |               |                     |                        |
| Chase   | of Credit             | 5/7/2007           | LIBOR + 0.9%  | \$250,000.00        | \$251,714.75           |
| SunWest | <b>Revolving Line</b> |                    |               |                     | ¢0.00                  |
| Bank    | of Credit             | 7/19/2011          | LIBOR + 3%    | \$150,000.00        | \$0.00                 |

The Company does not anticipate any additional draws on the Chase LOC. The Company anticipates drawing on and paying off the SunWest LOC as needed to manage short-term cash flow requirements.

#### 1.14 Credit Agency Review

If applicable, provide the Company's most recent credit agency(ies) financial review(s).

Not Applicable.

#### 1.15 Most Recent Rate Case Decision

Provide the Commission decision number and date for the Company's most recent general rate case and state the date of the test year end used in that rate case.

BPWC recently had its rates approved in Decision No. 77622, issued on May 5th, 2020 with a 2018 test year.

#### 1.16 Additional Financing Authorizations

Identify any additional financing authorizations the Company contemplates seeking from the Commission in the next five years.

BPWC does not anticipate additional financing requests in the next five years

# **EXHIBIT A**Schedules

## **2019 Balance Sheet**

| Big Park Water Company  | 7:31 PM                |
|---|------------------------|
| Balance Sheet   | 09/15/2020             |
| As of December 31, 2019   | <b>Accrual Basis</b>   |
|   | Dec 31, 19             |
| ASSETS  |                        |
| Current Assets  |                        |
| Checking/Savings  |                        |
| 131-20 · Gross-Up Tax Funds   | 58,085.25              |
| 131-10 · Oper Acct - Chase Bank   | 26,987.88              |
| 131-40 ⋅ Savings - Chase Bank<br>131-70 ⋅ Arsenic Fee Deposits-Chase Bank | 5,010.05<br>640.85     |
| 131-80 · Petty Cash   | 400.00                 |
| 131-90 · Sunwest Bank   | 18,295.43              |
| Total Checking/Savings  | 109,419.46             |
| Accounts Receivable   | 109,419.40             |
| 1200 · Accounts Receivable  | 1,385.35               |
| Total Accounts Receivable   | 1,385.35               |
| Other Current Assets  | 1,000.00               |
| 141-00 · Accounts Receivable - Customers                                  | 29,600.72              |
| 141-10 · Accrued Unbilled Rev Rec   | 63,556.73              |
| 146-40 · Adv from LPW   | 1,686.20               |
| 151-00 · Materials & Supplies   | 17,653.20              |
| 162-30 · Prepaid Insurance  | 4,182.73               |
| 174-10 · Investment In Assoc Co LPW                                       | 166,619.21             |
| 186-00 · Deferred Rate Case Expense                                       | 81,706.40              |
| Total Other Current Assets  | 365,005.19             |
| Total Current Assets  | 475,810.00             |
| Fixed Assets  |                        |
| 105-00 · Construction Work In Progress                                    |                        |
| 105-110 ⋅ Self Storage  | 2,211.83               |
| 105-106 · Elements Hotel  | 39,215.32              |
| Total 105-00 · Construction Work In Progress                              | 41,427.15              |
| 300-00 · Plant In Service   |                        |
| 348-00 · Other Tangible Plant   | 1,373.40               |
| 301-00 · Organization and Intangibles                                     | 14,871.81              |
| 301-02 · Organization & Intan - Cdc                                       | 2,346.16               |
| 301-03 · Organization & Intan - FP  | 10,663.85              |
| 302-03 · Franchise-Fox Phillips   | 182.00                 |
| 303-00 · Land & Land Rights   | 136,772.48             |
| 303-02 · Land & Land Rights-Cdc   | 1,500.00               |
| 304-00 · Structures & Improvments   | 114,659.99             |
| 304-02 · Structures & Improv-Cdc  | 350.00                 |
| 304-03 · Structures & Improv - FP   | 4,464.28<br>396,669.81 |
| 307-00 · Wells & Springs<br>307-02 · Wells & Springs - CdC                | 10,034.50              |
| 307-03 · Wells & Springs - FP   | 9,802.54               |
| 311-00 - Pumping Equipment  | 445,106.99             |
| 311-02 · Pumping Equipment-CdC  | 72,306.78              |
| 311-03 · Pumping Equipment - FP   | 22,761.83              |
| 320-01 · Water Treatment Plants   | 857,895.24             |
| 330-00 · Distribution Reserviors  | 245,244.97             |
| 330-02 · Distribution Reserviors - CdC                                    | 2,095.77               |
| 330-03 · Distribution Reserviors - FP                                     | 18,798.59              |
| 331-00 · Trans & Distribution Mains                                       | 3,598,050.58           |
| 331-02 · Transmission & Dist Mains - Cdc                                  | 35,675.22              |
| 331-03 · Transmission & Dist Mains-FP                                     | 18,841.78              |
| 333-00 · Services   | 747,280.96             |
| 333-02 · Services - CdC   | 1,091.14               |
|   |                        |

| the second secon |               |
|--|---------------|
| Big Park Water Company   | 7:31 PM       |
| Balance Sheet  | 09/15/2020    |
| As of December 31, 2019  | Accrual Basis |
|  | Dec 31, 19    |
| 333-03 · Services - FP   | 3,707.87      |
| 334-00 · Meters & Meter Installation   | 677,126.46    |
| 334-02 · Meters & Meter Installation-CdC   | 857.36        |
| 334-03 · Meters & Meter Installation-FP  | 5,654.69      |
| 335-00 · Hydrants  | 245,878.09    |
| 339-00 · Other Plant & Misc Equip  | 174,031.56    |
| 340-00 · Office Furniture & Equipment  |               |
| 340-01 · Computer Software   | 35,997.00     |
| 340-00 · Office Furniture & Equipment - Other  | 123,498.28    |
| Total 340-00 · Office Furniture & Equipment  | 159,495.28    |
| 341-00 · Transportation Equipment  | 176,110.51    |
| 343-00 · Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment  | 46,063.47     |
| 345-00 · Power Operated Equipment  | 48,465.87     |
| 346-00 · Communication Equipment   | 18,834.93     |
| Total 300-00 · Plant In Service  | 8.325,066.76  |
| 108-00 · Accumulated Depreciation  |               |
| 108-10 · Accum Depreciation  | -4,337,839.78 |
| 108-20 · Accum Depr - CdC  | -64,460.29    |
| 108-30 · Accum Depr - FP   | -100,386.79   |
| Total 108-00 · Accumulated Depreciation  | -4,502,686.86 |
| Total Fixed Assets   | 3,863,807.05  |
| Other Assets   | 3,003,007.03  |
| 127-00 · WIFA Debt Service Reserve   | 33,877.24     |
| 127-01 · WIFA Repair & Replacement Fund  | 23,417.39     |
| 121-01 · Plant Acquisition Adjust - CdC  | 415.75        |
| 121-02 · Plant Acquisition Adjust-FP   | -0.01         |
| Total Other Assets   | 57,710.37     |
| TOTAL ASSETS   | 4,397,327.42  |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY   |               |
| Liabilities  |               |
| Current Liabilities  |               |
| Accounts Payable   |               |
| 231-00 · Accounts Payable  | 12,011,85     |
| Total Accounts Payable   |               |
| Credit Cards   | 12,011.85     |
| 231-80 · Chase Ink - 4776  | 4,870.92      |
|  | 19            |
| Total Credit Cards   | 4,870.92      |
| Other Current Liabilities  |               |
| 232-72 · Ally Auto Lease-2018 Silverado  | 39,269.89     |
| 232-60 · SunWest Bank LOC  | 136,000.00    |
| 232-71 · Ally Auto - 2018 Chevy Equinox  | 13,911.35     |
| 231-20 · Accrued Payables  | 2,707.43      |
| 231-32 · Accrured 401-K Plan Co Match  | 22,991.86     |
| 232-20 · Chase Bank Loan   | 79,377.14     |
| 235-00 · Customer Security Deposits  | 14,955.95     |
| 236-10 · Accrued Property Taxes  | 24,694.85     |
| 236-30 · Accrued PR Taxes - FICA   | 1,240.00      |
| 236-35 · Accrued PR Taxes - Medicare   | 580.00        |
| 236-40 · Accrued PR Taxes - Fed W/H  | 18,290.00     |
| 236-50 · Accrued PT Taxes - State W/H  | 800.00        |
| 236-60 · Accrued PR Taxes - FUTA   |               |
|  | 3.23          |
| 236-70 · Accrued PR Taxes - SUTA   | -50.85        |
| 236-70 · Accrued PR Taxes - SUTA  236-80 · Accrued Taxes - Federal Income  236-90 · Accrued Taxes - AZ Income Tax  |               |

| <b>Big Park Water Company</b>                    | 7:31 PM       |
|--|---------------|
| <b>Balance Sheet</b>                             | 09/15/2020    |
| As of December 31, 2019                          | Accrual Basis |
|  | Dec 31, 19    |
| 241-20 · AIAOC - Current                         | 2,246.10      |
| 241-30 · Current Meter Installation Fees         | 9,000.00      |
| Total Other Current Liabilities                  | 441,901.95    |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>                 | 458,784.72    |
| Long Term Liabilities                            |               |
| 224-10 · WIFA Loan                               | 272,934.07    |
| 252-00 · Advances in Aid of Construction         |               |
| 252-00A · -Post 12/22/2017                       | -327,947.89   |
| 252-00 · Advances in Aid of Construction - Other | 529,348.68    |
| Total 252-00 · Advances in Aid of Construction   | 201,400.79    |
| 252-10 · Meter Install. Fees Long Term           |               |
| 252-10A · Post 12/22/2017                        | 44,383.24     |
| 252-10 · Meter Install. Fees Long Term - Other   | 47,920.18     |
| Total 252-10 · Meter Install. Fees Long Term     | 92,303.42     |
| 271-00 · Contributions in aid of Constr          |               |
| 271-30 · Gross Up Tax Funds                      | 58,081.45     |
| 271-10 · CIAOC                                   |               |
| 271-10A · Post 12/22/2017                        | 470,886.82    |
| 271-10 - CIAOC - Other                           | 3,221,273.75  |
| Total 271-10 · CIAOC                             | 3,692,160.57  |
| 271-20 · CIAOC - Arsenic Impact Fee              |               |
| 271-20A · Post 12/22/2017                        | 47,600.00     |
| 271-20 · CIAOC - Arsenic Impact Fee - Other      | 301,760.00    |
| Total 271-20 · CIAOC - Arsenic Impact Fee        | 349,360.00    |
| 272-00 · Accum. Amortization of CIAOC            | -1,539,519.25 |
| Total 271-00 · Contributions in aid of Constr    | 2,560,082.77  |
| 281-00 · Deferred Income Tax Liability           | 111,370.00    |
| Total Long Term Liabilities                      | 3,238,091.05  |
| Total Liabilities                                | 3,696,875.77  |
| Equity   |               |
| 200-10 · Common Stock                            | 10,000.00     |
| 211-10 · Additional Paid-In Capital              | 143,962.09    |
| 215-10 · Retained Earnings                       | 416,525.86    |
| Net Income                                       | 129,963.70    |
| Total Equity                                     | 700,451.65    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY                       | 4,397,327.42  |

## **2019 Income Statement**

| Big Park Water Company   | 7:30 PM                                 |
|--|---|
| Profit & Loss  | 09/15/2020                              |
| January through December 2019  | Accrual Basis                           |
| dandary in ough December 2010  | Jan - Dec 19                            |
| Ordinary Income/Expense  |   |
| Income   |   |
| 461-00 · Metered Water Revenue   |   |
| 461-10 · Residential Revenue   | 1,101,774.98                            |
| 461-20 · Commercial Revenue  | 198,243.41                              |
| 461-30 · Multi-Family Revenue  | 96,571.84                               |
| 461-40 · Residential Sales Tax   | 71,203.24                               |
| 461-50 · Commercial Sales Tax  | 14,469.10                               |
| RESERVITADO REFERENCIAS RESE SARROS PERO   | 22.600020000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 461-60 · Multi-Family Sales Tax  | 4,577.69                                |
| 461-70 · Sales Tax Expense   | -89,387.63                              |
| 461-00 · Metered Water Revenue - Other   | 4,342.98                                |
| Total 461-00 · Metered Water Revenue   | 1,401,795.61                            |
| 474-00 · Other Water Revenues  |   |
| 474-10 · Establishment Fees  | 11,505.00                               |
| 474-20 · Miscellaneous Service Revenues  | 3,970.80                                |
| 474-30 · Sales For Resale  | 1,203.00                                |
| Total 474-00 · Other Water Revenues  | 16,678.80                               |
| Total Income   | 1,418,474.41                            |
| Gross Profit   | 1,418,474.41                            |
| Expense  |   |
| 601-10 · Salaries & Wages  |   |
| 601-50 · Meter Reading   | 9,101.92                                |
| 601-40 · Regular Operations  | -9,908.04                               |
| 601-30 · Customer Service Wages  | 36,889.17                               |
| 601-20 · Officers Salary   | 219,102.84                              |
| 601-10 · Salaries & Wages - Other  | 301,634.28                              |
| Total 601-10 · Salaries & Wages  | 556,820.17                              |
| 615-10 · Purchased Power   | 116,460.55                              |
| 620-00 · Repairs & Maintenance   |   |
| 620-10 · Arsenic O&M   | 51,498.44                               |
| 620-00 · Repairs & Maintenance - Other   | 25,536.19                               |
| Total 620-00 · Repairs & Maintenance   | 77,034.63                               |
| 621-00 · Office Supplies & Expense   |   |
| 621-04 · Computer Backup & Maintenance   | 13,601.93                               |
| 621-03 · Merchant CC & ACH Fees  | 16,728.10                               |
| 621-02 · Bank Service Charges  | 1,434.00                                |
| 621-01 · Postage   | 12,165.08                               |
| 621-00 · Office Supplies & Expense - Other   | 14,582.68                               |
| Total 621-00 · Office Supplies & Expense   | 58,511.79                               |
| 630-00 · Outside Services  | 00,011110                               |
| 630-20 · Accounting  | 8,266.25                                |
| 630-30 · Legal   | 1,548.00                                |
| Total 630-00 · Outside Services  | 9,814.25                                |
| 635-00 · Water Testing   | 8,949.66                                |
| 641-00 · Rental of Building  | 25,800.00                               |
| 650-00 · Transportation Expense  | 25,797.39                               |
| 657-00 · Insurance - General Liability   |   |
| AMPER A WITH BOWN STATES OF SEASON CONTROL OF A SEASON STATES OF SEASON STATES OF A STATE OF A SEASON OF THE SEASON STATES OF A | 4,629.64                                |
| 657-01 · Insurance - Automobile Policy   | 7,636.68                                |
| 658 -00 · Insurance - Workers Comp<br>659-00 · Insurance - Health & Life   | 6,568.50                                |
|  | 68,162.57                               |
| 666-00 · Rate Case Expense   | 0.00                                    |
| 675-00 · Miscellaneous Expenses<br>675-11 · Meals & Entertainment @ 50%  | A 4EC 93                                |
| 0/3-11 · Weals α Entertainment @ 50%   | 4,456.31                                |

| Big Park Water Company  | 7:30 PM       |
|---|---------------|
| Profit & Loss   | 09/15/2020    |
| January through December 2019   | Accrual Basis |
| reduction of the first of the American Control of the | Jan - Dec 19  |
| 669-00 · Reconciliation Discrepancies   | -1.01         |
| 675-06 · Communication Expense  | 9,312.21      |
| 675-01 · ACC Expense  | 4,749.84      |
| 675-02 - Bad Debt Expense   | -197.48       |
| 675-04 · Billable Overhead Benefits   | -2,779.55     |
| 675-05 · Charitable Expense   | 200.00        |
| 675-07 · Dues & Fees  | 2,957.36      |
| 675-08 · Employee Retirement  | 25,731.86     |
| 675-10 · Meals & Entertainment @ 100%   | 1,961.72      |
| 675-12 · Other Expenses   | 1,118.34      |
| 675-13 · Penalties  | 608.64        |
| 675-15 · Training and Education   | 836.70        |
| 675-16 · Travel Expenses  | 308.70        |
| 675-17 · Uniforms   | 1,415.77      |
| Total 675-00 · Miscellaneous Expenses   | 50,679.41     |
| 403-00 · Depreciation Expense   | 108,302.00    |
| 408-00 · Taxes Other Than Income  | 100,000.00    |
| 408-01 · FICA Expense   | 41,040.84     |
| 408-02 · Medicare Expense   | 9,817.35      |
| 408-03 · FUTA Expense   | 427.29        |
| 408-04 · SUTA Expense   | 999.97        |
| Total 408-00 - Taxes Other Than Income  | 52,285.45     |
| 408-11 · Property Tax Expense   | 49,389.70     |
| 409-00 · Income Tax Expense   | 49,509.70     |
| 409-10 · Income Tax   | 75,651.00     |
| 409-20 · Deferred Income Tax  | -41,914.00    |
|   |               |
| Total 409-00 · Income Tax Expense   | 33,737.00     |
| Total Expense   | 1,260,579.39  |
| Net Ordinary Income   | 157,895.02    |
| Other Income/Expense  |               |
| Other Income  | NO DESTRUCTI  |
| 419-00 · Interest Income  | 886.13        |
| 421-00 · Non-Utility Income   | 3,821.46      |
| 421-10 · AFUDC  | 1,472.77      |
| Total Other Income  | 6,180.36      |
| Other Expense   |               |
| 426-00 ⋅ Misc Non-Utility Expense   | 197.00        |
| 427-00 · Interest Expense   |               |
| 427-01 · Customer Interest Expense  | 668.24        |
| 427-00 · Interest Expense - Other   | 33,246.44     |
| Total 427-00 · Interest Expense   | 33,914.68     |
| Total Other Expense   | 34,111.68     |
| Net Other Income  | -27,931.32    |
| Net Income  | 129,963.70    |

## **Filing Summary**

|   |           |    |              |                          | 88 E E         |   |  |
|---|-----------|----|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|---|--|
| EVICTING BERT                               |           |    | Original     | 7 <del>4</del> 2(2)((()) | Interest       |   |  |
| EXISTING DEBT                               |           | 2  | Amount       | Term                     | Rate           |   | Comments                                     |
| Existing WIFA Arsenic Loan                  |           | \$ | 415,000.00   | 20.0                     |                |   | Projected 12/31/20 Balance \$251,046.74      |
| Equinox Loan                                |           |    | 24,200.00    | 5.0                      |                |   | Projected 12/31/20 Balance \$10,265.24       |
| TRAC Lease                                  |           |    | 56,681.95    | 5.0                      | ) n/a          |   | Projected 12/31/20 Balance \$30,273.31       |
| Lines of Credit                             |           |    |              |                          |                |   | 4000   |
| Sunwest                                     |           |    |              |                          | LIBOR + 3%     |   | Current Balance: \$0.00                      |
| Chase                                       |           |    | 245,714.75   |                          | LIBOR + 0.9%   | •   | Current Balance: \$245,714.75                |
|   |           |    |              |                          | Maximum        | Projected   |  |
|   | Include   |    | Requested    | Requested                | Interest       | Interest  |  |
| FINANCING REQUEST                           | (Y or N)  |    | Amount       | Term                     | Rate           | Rate  | Comments / Assumptions                       |
| Request No. 1 - Existing Debt:              | 11 01 147 |    | Amount       | Term                     | Itate          | Hace  | Comments y Assumptions                       |
| A - Refinance WIFA Loan                     | Υ         | \$ | 251,046.74   | 20.0                     | 6.00%          | 4.00%   | Assumes refinance December 2020 balance      |
| B - Approve Equinox Loan                    | Ý         |    | 10,265.24    | 2.0                      |                |   | Authorizes existing loan to continue         |
| C - Approve TRAC Lease                      | Y         |    | 30,273.31    | 1.8                      |                | n/a   | Authorizes existing TRAC Lease               |
| D - Convert Chase LOC                       | Y         |    | 245,714.75   | 10.0                     |                |   | Converts LOC to amortizing term loan         |
| D - Convert Sunwest LOC                     | N         |    | 243,714.73   | 10.0                     | 0.0076         | 4.00%   | Converts Loc to amortizing term loan         |
| Total Request No. 1                         | 33%       | \$ | 537,300.04   | 311                      |                |   |  |
| Request 2 - Vehicle & Equipment Loans:      |           |    |              |                          |                |   |  |
| Service Truck 1                             | У         | \$ | 50,000.00    | 5.0                      | 6.00%          | 5.00%   | Purchase Jan 2021                            |
| Service Truck 2                             | y         |    | 56,000.00    | 5.0                      | 6.00%          | 5.00%   | Purchase Jan 2021                            |
| Service Truck 3                             | Υ         |    | 35,000.00    | 5.0                      | 6.00%          | 5.00%   | Purchase 4th Qtr 2022                        |
| Hydro Vac Trailer                           | Υ         |    | 105,000.00   | 10.0                     | 6.00%          | 5.00%   | Purchase 1st Qtr 2021                        |
| Total Request No. 2                         |           | \$ | 246,000.00   | -                        |                |   |  |
| Request 3 - Meter Change Out Program:       |           |    |              |                          |                |   |  |
| Phase 1                                     | Υ         |    | 634,666.66   |                          |                |   | Replace Meters 1st & 2nd Qtrs. 2021          |
| Phase 2                                     | Υ         |    | 634,666.67   |                          |                |   | Replace Meters 2nd & 3rd Qtrs. 2022          |
| Phase 3                                     | Υ         |    | 634,666.67   |                          |                |   | Replace Meters 1st & 2nd Qtrs. 2023          |
| Total Request No. 3                         |           | \$ | 1,904,000.00 | 20.0                     | 6.00%          | 4.00%   | Assumes single loan drawn over 2.5 years     |
| Request 4 - Plant Improvement Projects:     |           |    |              |                          |                |   |  |
| BP No. 3                                    | Y         |    | 798,900.00   |                          |                |   | Construction for these projects from Jan 202 |
| BP No. 2 - Phase 1                          | Υ         |    | 282,073.00   |                          |                |   | through June 2023.                           |
| BP No. 2 - Phase 2                          | Y         |    | 345,727.00   |                          |                |   |  |
| Site Security                               | Υ         |    | 105,000.00   |                          |                |   |  |
| WS No. 5 Generator                          | Y         |    | 35,000.00    |                          |                |   |  |
| Well Pump No. 5 Pump & Motor                | Υ         |    | 93,000.00    |                          |                |   |  |
| WS 1 & WS 4 Generators                      | Y         |    | 90,000.00    |                          |                |   |  |
| Total Request No. 4                         |           | \$ | 1,749,700.00 | 20.0                     | 6.00%          | 4.00%   | Assumes single loan drawn over 2.5 years     |
| Total Financing Request                     |           | \$ | 4,437,000.04 | -65<br>E-63              |                |   |  |
| Summary                                     |           |    | Amount       | Financing Authori        | ty Requested   | l.  | Loan Surcharge Requested                     |
| 1A - Existing Debt (previously approved)    |           |    | \$251,046.74 | Approval to refi         | nance          | Sales Control of the | No   |
| 1B & 1C - Existing Debt - Vehicles (not app | roved)    |    | 40,538.55    | Approval under ex        | disting terms  |   | No   |
| 1D - Existing Debt - LOC (not approved)     |           |    | 245,714.75   | Approval to conve        | ert to long-te | rm debt   | No   |
| 2 - New Debt - Vehicles and Equipment       |           |    | 246,000.00   | Approval for new         | long-term de   | bt  | Yes  |
| 3 - New Debt - Meter Change Out Program     | n         |    | 1,904,000.00 | Approval for new         | long-term de   | bt  | Yes  |
| 4 - New Debt - Plant Improvements           |           | _  | 1,749,700.00 | Approval for new         | long-term de   | bt  | Yes  |
|   |           | \$ | 4,437,000.04 |                          |                |   |  |

## **Financial Projections**

#### Big Park Water Company Financial Projections Supporting Schedule

|          |             |  |       |                |       |   |             |                 | Pi  | ro-forma Adjust        | ments (Capi  | tal Expe  | enditures)   | -    | Projected wit    | hout Financin    | g Sur  | harge            |     |                       |        |                         |
|----------|-------------|--|-------|----------------|-------|---|-------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------|--|-----------|--|------|------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|
|          |             |  |       | Actual<br>2019 |       | e Increase<br>nnualized                 | Proje<br>20 | ected<br>020    |     | nancing<br>2021        | Financing<br>2022  | â         | Financing<br>2023  |      | Adjusted<br>2021 | Adjusted<br>2022 | -      | Adjusted<br>2023 |     | Financing<br>Ircharge |        | ormalized<br>021 - 2023 |
| Line No. | Account No. |  |       |                |       |   |             |                 |     |                        |  |           |  |      |                  |                  |        |                  |     |                       |        |                         |
| 1        |             | Operating Revenue  |       |                |       |   |             |                 |     |                        |  |           |  |      |                  |                  |        |                  |     |                       |        |                         |
| 2        | 461         | Metered Water Revenue  | \$    | 1,401,796      | \$    | 125,895 \$                              | 1,          | ,527,691        |     |                        |  |           |  | \$   | 1,527,691 \$     | 1,527,691        | \$     | 1,527,691        |     |                       | \$     | 1,527,691               |
| 3        | 469         | Guaranteed Revenues (Surcharges)   |       |                |       |   |             |                 |     |                        |  |           |  |      |                  | 800 Aug          |        |                  |     | 336,311               |        | 336,311                 |
| 4        | 471         | Miscellaneous Service Revenues   |       | 16,679         |       |   |             | 16,679          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 16,679           | 16,679           |        | 16,679           |     |                       |        | 16,679                  |
| 5        | 474         | Other Water Revenue  | -     | 8              |       |   |             | - 392           | -   | - 72                   |  | - 10      |  |      | 393              | 80               |        | <u> </u>         | 100 |                       | 774    | 2                       |
| 6        |             | Total Revenues   | \$    | 1,418,474      | \$    | 125,895 \$                              | 1,          | ,544,369        | \$  | - \$                   |  | - \$      | 0.00   | \$   | 1,544,369 \$     | 1,544,369        | \$     | 1,544,369        | \$  | 336,311               | \$     | 1,880,681               |
| 7        |             | ACCOMPANIAMONDO  |       |                |       |   |             |                 |     |                        |  |           |  |      |                  |                  |        |                  |     |                       |        |                         |
| 8        | -           | Operating Expenses   | 10000 |                | 11140 | 10.000001 10                            |             | 2012/0/2019     |     |                        |  |           |  | - 21 | 200703000 92     | 2000000          | 1920   | (2004) (2004)    |     |                       | 9944   | 2010/11/11/00           |
| 9        | 601         | Salaries and Wages   | \$    | 556,820        | \$    | 34,701 \$                               |             | 591,521         |     |                        |  |           |  | \$   | 591,521 \$       | 591,521          | 5      | 591,521          |     |                       | \$     | 591,521                 |
| 10       | 604         | Employee Pensions and Benefits   |       |                |       |   |             | 1120            |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 125              | 50               |        | ≋                |     |                       |        | 15                      |
| 11       | 610         | Purchased Water  |       |                |       |   |             |                 |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 122              |                  |        | 212.5            |     |                       |        |                         |
| 12       | 615         | Purchased Power  |       | 116,461        |       |   |             | 116,461         |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 116,461          | 116,461          |        | 116,461          |     |                       |        | 116,461                 |
| 13       | 618         | Chemicals  |       |                |       | 100-000                                 |             | 100             |     |                        |  |           |  |      | \$265<br>2       | **               |        | 2                |     |                       |        | *                       |
| 14       | 620         | Materials and Supplies   |       | 25,536         |       | (25,536)                                |             | (2)<br>(2)      |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 525<br>525       |                  |        | U WYGAN          |     |                       |        | 2000000                 |
| 15       | 620.1       | Repairs and Maintenance  |       | 51,498         |       | 22,888                                  |             | 74,386          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 74,386           | 74,386           |        | 74,386           |     |                       |        | 74,386                  |
| 16       | 620.2       | Office Supplies and Expense  |       | 58,512         |       | (7,816)                                 |             | 50,696          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 50,696           | 50,696           |        | 50,696           |     |                       |        | 50,696                  |
| 17       | 630         | Contractual Services   |       | 88             |       |   |             | 3.50            |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 100              | 55               |        | 8                |     |                       |        |                         |
| 18       | 631         | Contractual Services - Engineering   |       | 390            |       |   |             | ( <del>**</del> |     |                        |  |           |  |      | (M)              | *                |        | 386              |     |                       |        | *                       |
| 19       | 632         | Contractual Services - Accounting  |       | 8,266          |       |   |             | 8,266           |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 8,266            | 8,266            |        | 8,266            |     |                       |        | 8,266                   |
| 20       | 633         | Contractual Services - Legal   |       | 1,548          |       |   |             | 1,548           |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 1,548            | 1,548            |        | 1,548            |     |                       |        | 1,548                   |
| 21       | 634         | Contractual Services - Management Fees   |       | 2000000        |       | 2577555500                              |             | M26<br>Connecto |     |                        |  |           |  |      | N26<br>estatuano | 20               |        | EU ATTEMATION    |     |                       |        | 022000                  |
| 22       | 635         | Contractual Services - Water Testing   |       | 8,950          |       | 7,427                                   |             | 16,377          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 16,377           | 16,377           |        | 16,377           |     |                       |        | 16,377                  |
| 23       | 636         | Contractual Services - Other   |       | 8              |       |   |             | 1270            |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 350              | 20               |        | 8                |     |                       |        | 20                      |
| 24       | 640         | Rents  |       | 8              |       |   |             | (6)             |     |                        |  |           |  |      | (e)              | 8                |        | 8                |     |                       |        | 8                       |
| 25       | 641         | Rental of Building/Real Property   |       | 25,800         |       |   |             | 25,800          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 25,800           | 25,800           |        | 25,800           |     |                       |        | 25,800                  |
| 26       | 642         | Rental of Equipment  |       | ~              |       |   |             | 543<br>managana |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 5543             | - R              |        | 2                |     |                       |        | 90                      |
| 27       | 650         | Transportation Expenses  |       | 25,797         |       |   |             | 25,797          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 25,797           | 25,797           |        | 25,797           |     |                       |        | 25,797                  |
| 28       | 657         | Insurance - General Liability  |       | 18,835         |       |   |             | 18,835          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 18,835           | 18,835           |        | 18,835           |     |                       |        | 18,835                  |
| 29       | 657.1       | Insurance - Health and Life  |       | 68,163         |       | 22/10/20/20                             |             | 68,163          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 68,163           | 68,163           |        | 68,163           |     |                       |        | 68,163                  |
| 30       | 665         | Regulatory Commission Expense - Rate   |       |                |       | 24,000                                  |             | 24,000          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 24,000           | 24,000           |        | 24,000           |     |                       |        | 24,000                  |
| 31       | 670         | Bad Debt Expense   |       |                |       | 990                                     |             | 990             |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 990              | 990              |        | 990              |     |                       |        | 990                     |
| 32       | 675         | Miscellaneous Expense  |       | 50,679         |       |   |             | 50,679          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 50,679           | 50,679           |        | 50,679           |     |                       |        | 50,679                  |
| 33       | 403         | Depreciation Expense   |       | 108,302        |       | 47,305                                  |             | 155,607         |     | 66,498                 | 175,44   | 11        | 254,119  |      | 222,105          | 331,048          |        | 409,725          |     | 36,232                |        | 445,958                 |
| 34       | 407         | Amortization   |       | and the same   |       | 37,027                                  |             | 37,027          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 37,027           | 37,027           |        | 37,027           |     |                       |        | 37,027                  |
| 35       | 408         | Taxes Other Than Income  |       | 52,285         |       | 1,806                                   |             | 54,092          |     |                        |  |           |  |      | 54,092           | 54,092           |        | 54,092           |     |                       |        | 54,092                  |
| 36       | 408.11      | Property Taxes   |       | 49,390         |       | 2,248                                   |             | 51,638          |     | 925533                 | Wester   | 52W       | WEST 194   |      | 51,638           | 51,638           |        | 51,638           |     | 20050                 |        | 51,638                  |
| 37       | 409         | Income Taxes   |       | 33,737         |       | (5,121)                                 |             | 28,616          |     | (28,616)               | (28,61   | 16)       | (28,616)   |      | 996              | 88               |        | (H)              |     | 14,356                |        | 14,356                  |
| 38       | 427.1       | Customer Security Deposit Interest   | 8     | 668            |       |   |             | 668             | -   | Carana Cara            | - Option - The contract - Contrac | 1000      |  | -    | 668              | 668              |        | 668              |     | meaner -              |        | 668                     |
| 39       |             | Total Operating Expenses   | \$    | 1,261,248      | Ş     | 139,919 \$                              | 1,          | ,401,166        | \$  | 37,882 \$              | 146,82   | 25 \$     | 225,503  | \$   | 1,439,048 \$     | 1,547,991        | \$     | 1,626,669        | \$  | 50,588                | \$     | 1,677,257               |
| 40       |             | SCHOOL DAYS PROVIDED TO THE CONTROL AND THE PROVIDED TO THE CONTROL AND THE PROVIDED TO THE CONTROL AND THE CO | 909/0 |                | now.  | 200000000000000000000000000000000000000 |             |                 | 120 | 351,49000 (2005) 11 NV | TIQUES IN THE  | 000000000 | State of the state | 100  | REMOVED AND THE  | 930000           | 200020 | CIRROR-Series    |     |                       | 009-00 |                         |
| 41       |             | Operating Income / (Loss)  | \$    | 157,227        | \$    | (14,024) \$                             |             | 143,203         | \$  | (37,882) \$            | (146,82  | 25) \$    | (225,503)  | \$   | 105,321 \$       | (3,622           | ) \$   | (82,299)         | \$  | 285,723               | \$     | 203,424                 |

#### Big Park Water Company Financial Projections Supporting Schedule

|          |     |                                     |    |                |                             | P    | ro-forma Adjusti | ments (Capital Ex | penditures)      | 25                | <b>Projected wit</b> | hout Financing S | 2                |                  |   |                            |       |                         |
|----------|-----|-------------------------------------|----|----------------|-----------------------------|------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
|          |     |                                     |    | Actual<br>2019 | Rate Increase<br>Annualized |      | rojected<br>2020 | F                 | inancing<br>2021 | Financing<br>2022 | Financing<br>2023    |                  | Adjusted<br>2021 | Adjusted<br>2022 | Adjusted<br>2023                        | With Financir<br>Surcharge |       | ormalized<br>021 - 2023 |
| 42       |     |                                     | 5. |                |                             |      | -                |                   |                  |                   | 1/2                  |                  |                  |                  | ======================================= | शी                         |       |                         |
| 43       |     | Other Income / (Expense)            |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   |                  |                   |                      |                  |                  |                  |   |                            |       |                         |
| 44       | 419 | Interest and Dividend Income        | \$ | 886            |                             | \$   | 886              |                   |                  |                   |                      | \$               | 886 \$           | 886              | 886                                     |                            | \$    | 886                     |
| 45<br>46 | 421 | Non-Utility Income                  |    | 5,294          |                             |      | 5,294            |                   |                  |                   |                      |                  | 5,294            | 5,294            | 5,294                                   |                            |       | 5,294                   |
| 46       | 426 | Miscellaneous Non-Utility (Expense) |    | (197)          |                             |      | (197)            |                   |                  |                   |                      |                  | (197)            | (197)            | (197)                                   |                            |       | (197)                   |
| 47       | 427 | Interest (Expense)                  |    | (33,246)       |                             |      | (33,246)         |                   | 33,246           | 33,246            | 33,246               |                  | 300              | - 83             | #                                       |                            |       |                         |
| 48       | 427 | WIFA Loan                           |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (9,890)          | (9,549)           | (9,194)              |                  | (9,890)          | (9,549)          | (9,194)                                 |                            |       | (9,194)                 |
| 49       | 427 | Equinox Loan                        |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (311)            | (111)             |                      |                  | (311)            | (111)            | ~~~                                     |                            |       |                         |
| 50       | 427 | TRAC Lease                          |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (1,865)          | (1,007)           | 2                    |                  | (1,865)          | (1,007)          | 2                                       |                            |       | 25                      |
| 51<br>52 | 427 | Sunwest Bank                        |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | 850              | 20                | - 5                  |                  | 1950             | 21               |   |                            |       | 8                       |
| 52       | 427 | Chase Bank                          |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (9,457)          | (8,626)           | (7,762)              |                  | (9,457)          | (8,626)          | (7,762)                                 |                            |       | (7,762)                 |
| 53       | 427 | Vehicle Loans                       |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (4,497)          | (3,970)           | (4,551)              |                  | (4,497)          | (3,970)          | (4,551)                                 |                            |       | (4,551)                 |
| 54       | 427 | Hydro Vac Loan                      |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (3,835)          | (4,745)           | (4,304)              |                  | (3,835)          | (4,745)          | (4,304)                                 |                            |       | (4,304)                 |
| 55       | 427 | Meter Replacement Loan              |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (68,852)         | (72,640)          | (69,958)             |                  | (68,852)         | (72,640)         | (69,958)                                |                            |       | (69,958)                |
| 56       | 427 | Plant Improvement Loan              |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   | (63,272)         | (66,753)          | (64,289)             |                  | (63,272)         | (66,753)         | (64,289)                                |                            |       | (64,289)                |
| 57       | 427 |                                     |    |                |                             |      |                  | 100               |                  |                   |                      | 162              |                  |                  |   |                            |       |                         |
| 58       |     | Total Other Income / (Expense)      | \$ | (27,263)       | \$ -                        | \$   | (27,263)         | \$                | (128,732) \$     | (134,153) \$      | (126,811)            | \$               | (155,995) \$     | (161,417)        | (154,074)                               | \$                         | - \$  | (154,074)               |
| 59       |     |                                     |    |                |                             |      |                  |                   |                  |                   |                      |                  |                  |                  |   |                            |       |                         |
| 60       |     | Net Income / (Loss)                 | \$ | 129,964        | \$ (14,024                  | ) \$ | 115,940          | \$                | (166,614) \$     | (280,978) \$      | (352,314)            | \$               | (50,674) \$      | (165,038)        | (236,373)                               | \$ 285,72                  | 23 \$ | 49,349                  |
| 61       |     |                                     | 3- |                |                             |      | 19.              | -                 |                  |                   | , and a second       |                  |                  |                  |   | L.                         |       |                         |

|            |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  | Pro-forma Adjustments (Capital Expenditures) |                    | 35                | Projected without Financing Surcharge |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------|----|----------------|-----------------------------|----|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|-------|------------------|-------|---------------------|
|            |                                       |    | Actual<br>2019 | Rate Increase<br>Annualized | F  | rojected<br>2020 |  | Financing<br>2021  | Financing<br>2022 | Financing<br>2023                     |      | Adjusted<br>2021  | Adjusted<br>2022 | Adjusted<br>2023 |        |       | Financing charge |       | malized<br>L - 2023 |
| 62         | Cash Flow & Financing Ratio Analysis: | 39 |                |                             |    | -                | +  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  | -0.    | ili . |                  |       |                     |
| 63         | Principal Payments                    |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 64         | WIFA Loan                             | \$ | 19,373         |                             | \$ | 20,202           | 5  | (11,836) \$        | (11,496) \$       | (11,141)                              | \$   | 8,366 \$          | 8,707            | \$ 9,0           | 61     |       | 8                | \$    | 9,061               |
| 65         | Equinox Loan                          |    | 4,641          |                             |    | 4,641            |  | 392                | 592               | (4,641)                               |      | 5,033             | 5,233            |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 66         | TRAC Lease                            |    | 8,373          |                             |    | 8,997            |  | 670                | (394)             | (8,997)                               |      | 9,666             | 8,602            |                  |        |       |                  |       | *                   |
| 67         | Sunwest Bank                          |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 3 <b>=</b> 2       | 80                | 186                                   |      | 380               | 83               | 19               |        |       |                  |       | 90                  |
| 68         | Chase Bank                            |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 20,396             | 21,226            | 22,091                                |      | 20,396            | 21,226           | 22,0             | 91     |       |                  |       | 22,091              |
| 69         | New Vehicle Loans                     |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 17,507             | 20,035            | 27,379                                |      | 17,507            | 20,035           | 27,3             | 79     |       |                  |       | 27,379              |
| 70         | Hydro Vac Loan                        |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 6,188              | 8,619             | 9,060                                 |      | 6,188             | 8,619            | 9,0              | 60     |       |                  |       | 9,060               |
| 71         | Meter Replacement Loan                |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 58,065             | 65,815            | 68,496                                |      | 58,065            | 65,815           | 68,4             | 96     |       |                  |       | 68,496              |
| 72         | Plant Improvement Loan                |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 53,359             | 60,481            | 62,945                                |      | 53,359            | 60,481           | 62,9             | 45     |       |                  |       | 62,945              |
| 73         | Debt Reserve Payment                  |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | 48,710             | 53,138            | 53,138                                |      | 48,710            | 53,138           | 53,1             | 38     |       |                  |       | 53,138              |
| 74         | Total Principal and Reserve Payment   | \$ | 32,387         | \$ -                        | \$ | 33,839           | \$   | 193,449 \$         | 218,017 \$        | 218,332                               | \$   | 227,289 \$        | 251,856          | \$ 252,1         | 71     | de    | ģ.               | \$    | 252,171             |
| 75         |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 76         | Operating Cash Flow                   | \$ | 205,879        |                             | \$ | 298,734          | \$   | (293,566) \$       | (323,554) \$      | (316,527)                             | \$   | 5,169 \$          | (24,820)         | \$ (17,7         | 93)    | \$    | 321,955          | \$    | 304,162             |
| 77         |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 78         | DSC (before tax)                      |    | 4.56           |                             |    | 5.43             |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 0.94              | 0.87             | 0.               | 88     |       |                  |       | 1.70                |
| 79         | DSC (after tax)                       |    | 4.05           |                             |    | 5.01             |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 0.94              | 0.87             | 0.               | 88     |       |                  |       | 1.67                |
| 80         |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 81         | Other Cash Flow Items                 |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 82         | CWIP                                  |    | (31,716)       |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 83         | Plant Expenditures (not financed)     |    | (182,195)      |                             |    | (144,400)        |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | (157,392)         | (180,805)        | (123,2           | 24)    |       |                  |       | (153,807            |
| 84         | AIAC                                  |    | 23,364         |                             |    | 10,000           |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 10,000            | 10,000           | 10,0             | 00     |       |                  |       | 10,000              |
| 85         | CIAC                                  |    | 138,750        |                             |    | 828              |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 8.5               | **               |                  |        |       |                  |       | 30                  |
| 86         | AIF                                   |    | 12,720         |                             |    | 5,000            |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 5,000             | 5,000            | 5,0              | 00     |       |                  |       | 5,000               |
| 87         | Dividend                              |    | (60,000)       |                             |    | (60,000)         |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | (60,000)          | (60,000)         | (60,0            | 00)    |       |                  |       | (60,000             |
| 88         | Net Cash Flow                         | \$ | 106,803        |                             | \$ | 109,334          |  |                    |                   |                                       | \$   | (197,223) \$      | (250,625)        |                  | -      | \$    | 321,955          | \$    | 105,355             |
| 89         |                                       | -  |                |                             | -  |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       | -    | - Maria Sara Sara |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 90         | Rate of Return Analysis:              |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 91         | Rate Base (Per Rate Case)             | \$ | 1,154,097      |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 92         | Plant Additions (Financed)            |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 1,568,117 \$      | 1,316,190        | \$ 1,015,3       | 94     |       |                  |       |                     |
| 93         | Plant Additions (Not Financed)        |    | 182,195        |                             |    | 144,400          |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 157,392           | 180,805          | 123,2            | 24     |       |                  |       |                     |
| 94         | Expensed Arsenic Treatment            |    | (22,888)       |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 95         | Regulatory Liability                  |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       | (256,832)        |       |                     |
| 96         | AIAC and CIAC                         |    | (174,834)      |                             |    | (15,000)         |  | b                  |                   |                                       |      | (15,000)          | (15,000)         | (15,0            | 00)    |       |                  |       |                     |
| 97         | Accum. Depr.                          |    | (155,607)      |                             |    | (155,607)        |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | (222,105)         | (331,048)        | (409,7           | 25)    |       |                  |       |                     |
| 98         | Projected Rate Base                   | \$ | 982,963        |                             | \$ | 956,757          |  |                    |                   |                                       | \$   | 2,445,161 \$      | 3,596,108        | \$ 4,310,0       | 00     | \$    | (256,832)        | \$ 4  | 4,053,168           |
| 99         |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 100        | Rate of Return (Ln 41 / Ln 52)        |    | 13.62%         |                             |    | 14.97%           |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 4.31%             | -0.10%           | -1.9             | 1%     |       |                  |       | 5.029               |
| 101        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 102        | Operating Margin                      |    | 11.08%         |                             |    | 9.27%            |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | 6.82%             | -0.23%           | -5.3             | 3%     |       |                  |       | 10.829              |
| 103        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 104        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | Required Operat    | ing Income @      | 5.83%                                 | S    | 142,518.48 S      | 209,602.51       | \$ 251,212.      | 39     |       |                  | \$ 23 | 36,242.68           |
| 105        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | Projected Ope      |                   |                                       | 37.5 | 105,321.41        | (3,621.80)       | (82,299.         | 361    |       |                  | 20    | 03,423.56           |
| 106        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | Operating Inco     | 777               |                                       | \$   | 37,197.07 \$      |                  |                  |        |       | 100              |       | 32,819.12           |
| 107        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  | Gr   | oss Revenue Con    |                   |                                       | (8)  | 1.3486            | 1,3486           | 1.34             |        |       |                  | 0     | 1.348               |
| 108        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | ired Increase in C |                   |                                       | \$   | 50,162.68 \$      |                  |                  |        |       | 8                | \$ 4  | 44,258.73           |
| 109        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  | 20.00  |                    | ease Required     |                                       | 70   | 3.25%             | 18.62%           | 29.1             |        |       |                  | 800   | 2.359               |
| 110        |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  | narran and a       |                   |                                       |      |                   | 7.5.7.7          | 100/16/2         | w35.04 |       |                  |       | 2000000             |
|            |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | Surchar           | ge Per Custome   | r 5/8" x 3/4" C  | ust    | s     | 6.67             |       |                     |
| TILL       |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      |                   |                  |                  |        |       |                  |       |                     |
| 111<br>112 |                                       |    |                |                             |    |                  |  |                    |                   |                                       |      | S                 | urcharge Per Ci  | stomer 3/4" C    | ust    |       | 10.01            |       |                     |

## **Loan Surcharge Estimate**

#### Big Park Water Company Loan Surcharge Calculation

#### Loan Summary (Subject to Surcharge)

| Request 2 - Vehicles and Equipment     | Trucks             | Hydro Vac  |
|--|--------------------|------------|
| Loan Amount                            | \$<br>141,000.00   | 105,000.00 |
| Term (In Years)                        | 5                  | 10         |
| Interest Rate                          | 5.00%              | 5.00%      |
| Request 3 - Meter Change Out Program   |                    |            |
| Loan Amount                            | \$<br>1,904,000.00 |            |
| Term (In Years)                        | 20                 |            |
| Interest Rate                          | 4.00%              |            |
| Request 4 - Plant Improvement Projects |                    |            |
| Loan Amount                            | \$<br>1,749,700.00 |            |
| Term (In Years)                        | 20                 |            |
| Interest Rate                          | 4.00%              |            |

#### Principal and Interest Components of Annual Surcharge Revenue

(From amortization schedules)

|                          | Principal <u>1st 12 Mo.</u> | Interest<br>1st 12 Mo. |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Trucks                   | 27,379                      | 4,551                  |  |
| Hydro Vac                | 8,303                       | 5,061                  |  |
| Meter Replacement        | 63,449                      | 75,005                 |  |
| Plant Improvements       | 58,307                      | 68,927                 |  |
| Total Plant Improvements | 157,438                     | 153,544                |  |

#### **Depreciation Expense Resulting From Financed Plant**

(From depreciation schedules)

| Noralized |            |  |
|-----------|------------|--|
| <u>De</u> | preciation |  |
| \$        | 28,200     |  |
|           | 5,250      |  |
|           | 158,603    |  |
| -         | 98,298     |  |
| U.        | 290,351    |  |
|           | <u>De</u>  |  |

#### Big Park Water Company Loan Surcharge Calculation

#### **Surcharge Calculation**

| line |  | Plant        |   |
|------|--|--------------|---|
| No   |  | Improvements |   |
| 1    | Principal                              | 157,438      | From Amortization Schedules                   |
| 2    | Interest                               | 153,544      | From Amortization Schedules                   |
| 3    | Debt Service Component of Surcharge    | 310,983      | Line [1] + Line [2]                           |
| 4    | Gross Revenue Conversion Factor        | 1.3486       |   |
| 5    | Incremental Income Tax Factor          | 0.3486       | Line [4] - 1                                  |
|      | Income Tax on Principal Component      |              |   |
| 6    | Incremental Income Tax Factor          | 0.3486       | Line [5]                                      |
| 7    | Annual Principal Payment               | 157,438      |   |
| 8    | Income Tax on Principal Component      |              | Line [6] x Line [7]                           |
|      | Income Tax on Depreciation Component   |              |   |
| 9    | Incremental Income Tax Factor          | 0.3486       | Line [5]                                      |
| 10   | Depreciation on Debt Funded Plant      | 290,351      | From Depreciation Schedules                   |
| 11   | Income Tax on Depreciation Component   | (101,216)    | Line [9] x Line [10]                          |
|      | Debt Reserve Component of Surcharge    |              |   |
| 12   | Annual Interest and Principal Payments | 265,689      | Line [3] less P&I for Vehilcles and Equipment |
| 13   | Debt Service Reserve Requirement       | 20%          |   |
| 14   | Debt Reserve Component                 | 53,138       | Line [12] x Line [13]                         |
|      | Income Tax on Debt Reserve             |              |   |
| 15   | Incremental Income Tax Factor          | 0.3486       | Line [5]                                      |
| 16   | Debt Reserve Component                 | 53,138       |   |
| 17   | Income Tax on Debt Reserve             | 18,524       |   |
|      | Net Income Tax Component of Surcharge  |              |   |
| 18   | Income Tax on Principal                | 54,883       | Line [8]                                      |
| 19   | Income Tax on Depreciation             | (101,216)    | Line [11]                                     |
| 20   | Income Tax on Debt Service Reserve     | 18,524       | Line [17]                                     |
| 21   | Net Income Tax Component of Surcharge  | (27,809)     | Line [18] + Line [19] + Line [20]             |
|      | Surcharge Revenue Requirement          |              |   |
| 22   | Net Income Tax Component               | (27,809)     | Line [21]                                     |
| 23   | <b>Debt Service Component</b>          | 310,983      | Line [3]                                      |
| 24   | Debt Service Reserve Component         | 53,138       | Line [14]                                     |
| 25   | Total Surcharge Revenue Requirement    | \$ 336,311   | Line [22] + Line [23] + Line [24]             |

#### Big Park Water Company Loan Surcharge Calculation

|    | Equivalent Bills        |           |             |            |            |
|----|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|
|    |                         | 7/31/2020 | Base        |            | Equivalent |
|    |                         | # of Cust | Rate        | Multiplier | Bills      |
|    | Residential             |           |             |            |            |
| 26 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter        | 2,482     | \$<br>19.14 | 1.00       | 2,482      |
| 27 | 3/4" Meter              | 154       | 28.71       | 1.50       | 231        |
| 28 | 1" Meter                | 213       | 47.85       | 2.50       | 533        |
| 29 | 1 1/2" Meter            | 1         | 95.70       | 5.00       | 5          |
| 30 | 2" Meter                | 21        | 153.12      | 8.00       | 168        |
| 31 | 3" Meter                | (A.S.)    | 306.24      | 16.00      | 15         |
| 32 | 4" Meter                | 2         | 478.50      | 25.00      | 50         |
| 33 | 6" Meter                | : E       | 957.00      | 50.00      | ×          |
|    | Commercial              |           |             |            |            |
| 34 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter        | 76        | 19.14       | 1.00       | 76         |
| 35 | 3/4" Meter              | 12        | 28.71       | 1.50       | 18         |
| 36 | 1" Meter                | 35        | 47.85       | 2.50       | 88         |
| 37 | 1 1/2" Meter            | 8         | 95.70       | 5.00       | 40         |
| 38 | 2" Meter                | 28        | 153.12      | 8.00       | 224        |
| 39 | 3" Meter                | 5 4       | 306.24      | 16.00      | 80         |
| 40 | 4" Meter                | 4         | 478.50      | 25.00      | 100        |
| 41 | 6" Meter                | U.To      | 957.00      | 50.00      | Ø          |
| 42 | Construction/Standpipe  | 3         | 306.24      | 16.00      | 48         |
| 43 | Firelines 4" or smaller | 68        | 15.00       | 0.78       | 53         |
| 44 | Firelines 6"            | 2         | 19.14       | 1.00       | 2          |
| 45 | Monthly Totals          | 3,114     |             |            | 4,198      |
| 46 | Annual Total            | -         |             | x 12       | 50,376     |

#### Base Surcharge - 5/8" x 3/4" Meter Size

|    | Debt Service Component:                       |    |          |                       |
|----|---|----|----------|-----------------------|
| 47 | Total Debt Service                            |    | 310,983  | Line [23]             |
| 48 | Income Tax (Debt Service and Depreciation)    |    | (46,333) | Line [18] + Line [19] |
| 49 | Total Debt Service Revenue Requirement        | ē. | 264,650  | Line [47] + Line [48] |
| 50 | Total Number of Equivalent Bills              |    | 50,376   | Line [46]             |
| 51 | Monthly Surcharge for 5/8" x 3/4" Meter       | \$ | 5.25     | Line [49] / Line [50] |
|    | Debt Service Reserve Component:               |    |          |                       |
| 52 | Total Debt Service Reserve                    |    | 53,138   | Line [24]             |
| 53 | Income Tax (Debt Service Reserve)             |    | 18,524   | Line [20]             |
| 54 | Total Debt Service Revenue Requirement        |    | 71,662   | Line [52] + Line [53] |
| 55 | Total Number of Equivalent Bills              |    | 50,376   | Line [46]             |
| 56 | Monthly Surcharge for 5/8" x 3/4" Meter       | \$ | 1.42     | Line [49] / Line [50] |
| 57 | Total Monthly Surcharge for 5/8" x 3/4" Meter | \$ | 6.67     | Line [51] + Line [56] |

|    | Surcharge By Meter Size and Class |               | Debt Service Surcharge          |               | Debt Service Reserve Surcharg             |              | <u> </u>      |
|----|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|
|    |                                   |               | 5/8" x 3/4"                     | Meter Size    | 5/8" x 3/4"                               | Meter Size   | Total         |
|    |                                   | Multiplier    | Surcharge                       | Surcharge     | Surcharge                                 | Surcharge    | Surcharge     |
|    | Residential                       |               |                                 |               |   |              |               |
| 58 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter                  | 1.00          |                                 | \$ 5.25       | \$ 1.42                                   | \$ 1.42      | \$ 6.67       |
| 59 | 3/4" Meter                        | 1.50          | 5.25                            | 7.88          | 1.42                                      | 2.13         | 10.01         |
| 60 | 1" Meter                          | 2.50          | 5.25                            |               | 1.42                                      | 3.55         | 16.68         |
| 61 | 1 1/2" Meter                      | 5.00          | 5.25                            | 26.25         | 1.42                                      | 7.10         | 33.35         |
| 62 | 2" Meter                          | 8.00          | 5.25                            | 42.00         | 1.42                                      | 11.36        | 53.36         |
| 63 | 3" Meter                          | 16.00         | 5.25                            | 84.00         | 1.42                                      | 22.72        | 106.72        |
| 64 | 4" Meter                          | 25.00         | 5.25                            | 131.25        | 1.42                                      | 35.50        | 166.75        |
| 65 | 6" Meter                          | 50.00         | 5.25                            | 262.50        | 1.42                                      | 71.00        | 333.50        |
|    | Commercial                        |               |                                 |               |   |              |               |
| 66 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter                  | 1.00          | 5.25                            | 5.25          | 1.42                                      | 1.42         | 6.67          |
| 67 | 3/4" Meter                        | 1.50          | 5.25                            | 7.88          | 1.42                                      | 2.13         | 10.01         |
| 68 | 1" Meter                          | 2.50          | 5.25                            | 13.13         | 1.42                                      | 3.55         | 16.68         |
| 69 | 1 1/2" Meter                      | 5.00          | 5.25                            | 26.25         | 1.42                                      | 7.10         | 33.35         |
| 70 | 2" Meter                          | 8.00          | 5.25                            | 42.00         | 1.42                                      | 11.36        | 53.36         |
| 71 | 3" Meter                          | 16.00         | 5.25                            |               | 1.42                                      | 22.72        | 106.72        |
| 72 | 4" Meter                          | 25.00         | 5.25                            |               | 1.42                                      | 35.50        | 166.75        |
| 73 | 6" Meter                          | 50.00         | 5.25                            |               | 1.42                                      | 71.00        | 333.50        |
| 74 | Construction/Standpipe            | 16.00         | 5.25                            | 84.00         | 1.42                                      | 22.72        | 106.72        |
| 75 | Firelines 4" or smaller           | 0.78          | 5.25                            | 4.10          | 1.42                                      | 1.11         | 5.21          |
| 76 | Firelines 6"                      | 1.00          | 5.25                            | 5.25          | 1.42                                      | 1.42         | 6.67          |
|    | Surcharge Revenue Generated       |               | Debt Service Surcharge  Monthly |               | Debt Service Reserve Surcharge<br>Monthly |              |               |
|    |                                   | 7/31/2020     |                                 |               |   |              | Total Monthly |
|    |                                   | # of Cust     | Surcharge                       | Revenue       | Surcharge                                 | Revenue      | Revenue       |
|    | Residential                       | # Of Cust     | Suichaige                       | Revenue       | Surcharge                                 | Revenue      | Kevenue       |
| 77 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter                  | 2,482         | \$ 5.25                         | \$ 13,030.50  | \$ 1.42                                   | \$ 3,524.44  | \$ 16,554.94  |
| 78 | 3/4" Meter                        | 154           | 7.88                            | 100 AV        | 2.13                                      | 328.02       | 1,541.54      |
| 79 | 1" Meter                          | 213           | 13.13                           |               | 3.55                                      | 756.15       | 3,552.84      |
| 80 | 1 1/2" Meter                      | 1             | 26.25                           |               | 7.10                                      | 7.10         | 33.35         |
| 81 | 2" Meter                          | 21            | 42.00                           |               | 11.36                                     | 238.56       | 1,120.56      |
| 82 | 3" Meter                          | (A.A.)        | 84.00                           |               | 22.72                                     | 230.30       | 1,120.50      |
| 83 | 4" Meter                          | 2             | 131.25                          |               | 35.50                                     | 71.00        | 333.50        |
| 84 | 6" Meter                          | 9 <b>4</b> ** | 262.50                          |               | 71.00                                     | 71.00        | 333.30        |
|    | Commercial                        |               |                                 |               |   |              |               |
| 85 | 5/8 x 3/4" Meter                  | 76            | 5.25                            | 399.00        | 1.42                                      | 107.92       | 506.92        |
| 86 | 3/4" Meter                        | 12            | 7.88                            |               | 2.13                                      | 25.56        | 120.12        |
| 87 | 1" Meter                          | 35            | 13.13                           |               | 3,55                                      | 124.25       | 583.80        |
| 88 | 1 1/2" Meter                      | 8             | 26.25                           |               | 7.10                                      | 56.80        | 266.80        |
| 89 | 2" Meter                          | 28            | 42.00                           |               | 11.36                                     | 318.08       | 1,494.08      |
| 90 | 3" Meter                          | 5             | 84.00                           |               | 22.72                                     | 113.60       | 533.60        |
|    | 4" Meter                          |               |                                 |               |   |              |               |
| 91 |                                   | 4             | 131.25                          |               | 35.50                                     | 142.00       | 667.00        |
| 92 | 6" Meter                          |               | 262.50                          |               | 71.00                                     |              | 25            |
| 93 | Construction/Standpipe            | 3             | 84.00                           | 252.00        | 22.72                                     | 68.16        | 320.16        |
| 94 | Firelines 4" or smaller           | 68            | 4.10                            |               | 1.11                                      | 75.48        | 354.28        |
| 95 | Firelines 6"                      | 2             | 5.25                            | 10.50         | 1.42                                      | 2.84         | 13.34         |
| 96 | Monthly Totals                    | 3,114         |                                 | \$ 22,036.87  | ±35<br>₹35 3                              | \$ 5,959.96  | \$ 27,996.83  |
| 97 | Annual Totals                     |               | x 1                             | \$ 264,442.44 | x 12                                      | \$ 71,519.52 | \$ 335,961.96 |

## **Amortization Schedules**

**WIFA Loan** 

**Existing Vehicle Loan (Equinox Loan)** 

**Existing TRAC Lease (2018 Silverado)** 

**Chase Bank LOC** 

**New Vehicle Loans** 

**Hydro Vac Loan** 

**Meter Change Out Program Loan** 

**Plant Improvement Loan** 

WIFA Loan Amortization Schedule

| Loan Parameters | Original         | Refinanced       |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Maximum Loan    | \$<br>415,000.00 | \$<br>251,046.74 |
| Number of Years | 20.0             | 20               |
| Interest Rate   | 4.200%           | 4.000%           |
| Monthly Payment | \$2,600.73       | \$1,521.29       |

| Dec-18<br>Jan-19<br>Feb-19<br>Mar-19<br>Apr-19<br>May-19 |            | Principal<br>292,199.77  |                  | Principal            | <b>Ending Principal</b>                 |     |   |        | Principal |       | Payment   | Year |
|--|------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|-----|---|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|
| Feb-19<br>Mar-19<br>Apr-19                               | 2.600.73   | 232,233.11               | 1,022.70         | 1,578.03             | 290,621.74                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Mar-19<br>Apr-19   |            | 290,621.74               | 1,017.18         | 1,583.55             | 289,038.19                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Apr-19   | 2,600.73   | 289,038.19               | 1,011.63         | 1,589.10             | 287,449.09                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| MANG. 1955   | 2,600.73   | 287,449.09               | 1,006.07         | 1,594.66             | 285,854.43                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| May-19   | 2,600.73   | 285,854.43               | 1,000.49         | 1,600.24             | 284,254.19                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| 0.000 mm 1000  | 2,600.73   | 284,254.19               | 994.89           | 1,605.84             | 282,648.35                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jun-19   |            | 282,648.35               | 989.27           | 1,611.46             | 281,036.89                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jul-19   | 2,600.73   | 281,036.89               | 983.63           | 1,617.10             | 279,419.79                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Aug-19   | 2,600.73   | 279,419.79               | 977.97           | 1,622.76             | 277,797.03                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Sep-19   |            | 277,797.03               | 972.29           | 1,628.44             | 276,168.59                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Oct-19   | - 17       | 276,168.59               | 966.59           | 1,634.14             | 274,534.45                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Nov-19   |            | 274,534.45               | 960.87           | 1,639.86             | 272,894.59                              | 196 |   | 195000 |           | 09507 |           |      |
| Dec-19   |            | 272,894.59               | 955.13           | 1,645.60             | 271,248.99                              | \$  | 11,836.01                               | \$     | 19,372.75 | \$    | 31,208.76 | 2019 |
| Jan-20   |            | 271,248.99               | 949.37           | 1,651.36             | 269,597.63                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Feb-20   |            | 269,597.63               | 943.59           | 1,657.14             |   |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Mar-20   |            | 267,940.49               | 937.79           | 1,662.94             | 266,277.55                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Apr-20   |            | 266,277.55               | 931.97           | 1,668.76             | 264,608.79                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| May-20   |            | 264,608.79               | 926.13           | 1,674.60             | 262,934.19                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jun-20   |            | 262,934.19               | 920.27           | 1,680.46             | 261,253.73                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jul-20   |            | 261,253.73               | 914.39           | 1,686.34             | 259,567.39                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Aug-20   |            | 259,567.39               | 908.49           | 1,692.24             | 257,875.15                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Sep-20   |            | 257,875.15               | 902.56           | 1,698.17             | 256,176.98                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Oct-20   |            | 256,176.98               | 896.62           | 1,704.11             | 254,472.87                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Nov-20<br>Dec-20   |            | 254,472.87<br>252,762.80 | 890.66<br>884.67 | 1,710.07<br>1,716.06 | 252,762.80<br>251,046.74                | ė   | 11,006.51                               | ć      | 20,202.25 | Ċ     | 31,208.76 | 2020 |
|  |            | 232,702.80               | 864.07           | 1,710.00             | 231,040.74                              | Ą   | 11,000.31                               | •      | 20,202.23 |       | 31,208.70 | 2020 |
| AFTER REFINA   |            |                          | 000000           | 22/4/2012/201        | 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000 |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jan-21   |            | 251,046.74               | 836.82           | 684.47               | 250,362.27                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Feb-21   |            | 250,362.27               | 834.54           | 686.75               | 249,675.52                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Mar-21   |            | 249,675.52               | 832.25           | 689.04               | 248,986.48                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Apr-21   |            | 248,986.48               | 829.95           | 691.34               | 248,295.14                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| May-21<br>Jun-21   |            | 248,295.14               | 827.65<br>825.34 | 693.64<br>695.95     | 247,601.50<br>246,905.55                |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jul-21   |            | 247,601.50<br>246,905.55 | 823.02           | 698.27               | 246,903.33                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Aug-21   |            | 246,207.28               | 820.69           | 700.60               | 245,506.68                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Sep-21   |            | 245,506.68               | 818.36           | 702.93               | 244,803.75                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Oct-21   |            | 244,803.75               | 816.01           | 705.28               | 244,098.47                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Nov-21   |            | 244,098.47               | 813.66           | 707.63               | 243,390.84                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Dec-21   |            | 243,390.84               | 811.30           | 709.99               | 242,680.85                              | \$  | 9,889.59                                | \$     | 8,365.89  | \$    | 18,255.48 | 2021 |
| Jan-22   |            | 242,680.85               | 808.94           | 712.35               | 241,968.50                              | 102 | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 17     | 1         | 11.65 | 20,2000   |      |
| Feb-22   |            | 241,968.50               | 806.56           | 714.73               | 241,253.77                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Mar-22   |            | 241,253.77               | 804.18           | 717.11               | 240,536.66                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Apr-22   |            | 240,536.66               | 801.79           | 719.50               | 239,817.16                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| May-22   |            | 239,817.16               | 799.39           | 721.90               | 239,095.26                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jun-22   | 1,521.29   | 239,095.26               | 796.98           | 724.31               | 238,370.95                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jul-22   | 1,521.29   | 238,370.95               | 794.57           | 726.72               | 237,644.23                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Aug-22   | 1,521.29   | 237,644.23               | 792.15           | 729.14               | 236,915.09                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Sep-22   | 1,521.29   | 236,915.09               | 789.72           | 731.57               | 236,183.52                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Oct-22   | 1,521.29   | 236,183.52               | 787.28           | 734.01               | 235,449.51                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Nov-22   | 1,521.29   | 235,449.51               | 784.83           | 736.46               | 234,713.05                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Dec-22   | 1,521.29   | 234,713.05               | 782.38           | 738.91               | 233,974.14                              | \$  | 9,548.77                                | \$     | 8,706.71  | \$    | 18,255.48 | 2022 |
| Jan-23   | 1,521.29   | 233,974.14               | 779.91           | 741.38               | 233,232.76                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Feb-23   | 1,521.29   | 233,232.76               | 777.44           | 743.85               | 232,488.91                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Mar-23   | 1,521.29   | 232,488.91               | 774.96           | 746.33               | 231,742.58                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Apr-23   | 1,521.29   | 231,742.58               | 772.48           | 748.81               | 230,993.77                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| May-23   | 3 1,521.29 | 230,993.77               | 769.98           | 751.31               | 230,242.46                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jun-23   |            | 230,242.46               | 767.47           | 753.82               | 229,488.64                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Jul-23   |            | 229,488.64               | 764.96           | 756.33               | 228,732.31                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Aug-23   |            | 228,732.31               | 762.44           | 758.85               |   |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
| Sep-23   |            | 227,973.46               | 759.91           | 761.38               |   |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |
|  | 1,521.29   | 227,212.08               | 757.37           | 763.92               | 226,448.16                              |     |   |        |           |       |           |      |

WIFA Loan Amortization Schedule

 Loan Parameters
 Original
 Refinanced

 Maximum Loan
 \$ 415,000.00
 \$ 251,046.74

 Number of Years
 20.0
 20

 Interest Rate
 4.200%
 4.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$2,600.73
 \$1,521.29

| Period          | Payment  | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest     | Principal | Ending Principal | Ann | ual Interest | Annual<br>Principal | Annual<br>Payment | Year |
|-----------------|----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|
| Nov-23          | 1,521.29 | 226,448.16             | 754.83       | 766.46    | 225,681.70       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-23          | 1,521.29 | 225,681.70             | 752.27       | 769.02    | 224,912.68       | \$  | 9,194.02     | \$<br>9,061.46      | \$<br>18,255.48   | 2023 |
| Jan-24          | 1,521.29 | 224,912.68             | 749.71       | 771.58    | 224,141.10       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-24          | 1,521.29 | 224,141.10             | 747.14       | 774.15    | 223,366.95       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-24          | 1,521.29 | 223,366.95             | 744.56       | 776.73    | 222,590.22       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-24          | 1,521.29 | 222,590.22             | 741.97       | 779.32    | 221,810.90       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| May-24          | 1,521.29 | 221,810.90             | 739.37       | 781.92    | 221,028.98       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-24          | 1,521.29 | 221,028.98             | 736.76       | 784.53    | 220,244.45       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-24          | 1,521.29 | 220,244.45             | 734.15       | 787.14    | 219,457.31       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-24          | 1,521.29 | 219,457.31             | 731.52       | 789.77    | 218,667.54       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-24          | 1,521.29 | 218,667.54             | 728.89       | 792.40    | 217,875.14       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-24          | 1,521.29 | 217,875.14             | 726.25       | 795.04    | 217,080.10       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-24          | 1,521.29 | 217,080.10             | 723.60       | 797.69    | 216,282.41       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-24          | 1,521.29 | 216,282.41             | 720.94       | 800.35    | 215,482.06       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-25          | 1,521.29 | 215,482.06             | 718.27       | 803.02    | 214,679.04       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-25          | 1,521.29 | 214,679.04             | 715.60       | 805.69    | 213,873.35       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-25          | 1,521.29 | 213,873.35             | 712.91       | 808.38    | 213,064.97       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-25          | 1,521.29 | 213,064.97             | 710.22       | 811.07    | 212,253.90       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| May-25          | 1,521.29 | 212,253.90             | 707.51       | 813.78    | 211,440.12       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-25          | 1,521.29 | 211,440.12             | 704.80       | 816.49    | 210,623.63       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-25          | 1,521.29 | 210,623.63             | 702.08       | 819.21    | 209,804.42       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-25          | 1,521.29 | 209,804.42             | 699.35       | 821.94    | 208,982.48       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-25          | 1,521.29 | 208,982.48             | 696.61       | 824.68    | 208,157.80       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-25          | 1,521.29 | 208,157.80             | 693.86       | 827.43    | 207,330.37       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-25          | 1,521.29 | 207,330.37             | 691.10       | 830.19    | 206,500.18       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-25          | 1,521.29 | 206,500.18             | 688.33       | 832.96    | 205,667.22       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-26          | 1,521.29 | 205,667.22             | 685.56       | 835.73    | 204,831.49       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-26          | 1,521.29 | 204,831.49             | 682.77       | 838.52    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-26          | 1,521.29 | 203,992.97             | 679.98       | 841.31    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-26          | 1,521.29 | 203,151.66             | 677.17       | 844.12    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| May-26          | 1,521.29 | 202,307.54             | 674.36       | 846.93    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-26          | 1,521.29 | 201,460.61             | 671.54       | 849.75    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-26          | 1,521.29 | 200,610.86             | 668.70       | 852.59    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-26          | 1,521.29 | 199,758.27             | 665.86       | 855.43    | 198,902.84       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-26          | 1,521.29 | 198,902.84             | 663.01       | 858.28    | 198,044.56       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-26          | 1,521.29 | 198,044.56             | 660.15       | 861.14    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-26          | 1,521.29 | 197,183.42             | 657.28       | 864.01    | 196,319.41       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-26          | 1,521.29 | 196,319.41             | 654.40       | 866.89    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-27          | 1,521.29 | 195,452.52             | 651.51       | 869.78    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-27          | 1,521.29 | 194,582.74             | 648.61       | 872.68    | 193,710.06       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-27          | 1,521.29 | 193,710.06             | 645.70       | 875.59    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-27          | 1,521.29 | 192,834.47             | 642.78       | 878.51    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| May-27          | 1,521.29 | 191,955.96             | 639.85       | 881.44    | 191,074.52       |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-27          | 1,521.29 | 191,074.52             | 636.92       | 884.37    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-27          | 1,521.29 | 190,190.15             | 633.97       | 887.32    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-27          | 1,521.29 | 189,302.83             | 631.01       | 890.28    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-27          | 1,521.29 | 188,412.55             | 628.04       | 893.25    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-27          | 1,521.29 | 187,519.30             | 625.06       | 896.23    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-27          | 1,521.29 | 186,623.07             | 622.08       | 899.21    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-27          | 1,521.29 | 185,723.86             | 619.08       | 902.21    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-28          | 1,521.29 | 184,821.65             | 616.07       | 905.22    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-28          | 1,521.29 | 183,916.43             | 613.05       | 908.24    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-28          | 1,521.29 | 183,008.19             | 610.03       | 911.26    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-28          | 1,521.29 | 182,096.93             | 606.99       | 914.30    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| May-28          | 1,521.29 | 181,182.63             | 603.94       | 917.35    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-28          | 1,521.29 | 180,265.28             | 600.88       | 920.41    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-28          | 1,521.29 | 179,344.87             | 597.82       | 923.47    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-28          | 1,521.29 | 178,421.40             | 594.74       | 926.55    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-28          | 1,521.29 | 177,494.85             | 591.65       | 929.64    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-28          | 1,521.29 | 176,565.21             | 588.55       | 932.74    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-28          | 1,521.29 | 175,632.47             | 585.44       | 935.85    |                  |     |              |                     |                   |      |
| distance of the |          | San Taking San         | 20100 100000 | 333.03    | //050.02         |     |              |                     |                   |      |

WIFA Loan Amortization Schedule

 Loan Parameters
 Original
 Refinanced

 Maximum Loan
 \$ 415,000.00
 \$ 251,046.74

 Number of Years
 20.0
 20

 Interest Rate
 4.200%
 4.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$2,600.73
 \$1,521.29

| Period | Payment  | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest | Principal | Ending Principal | Annual Interest                 | Annual<br>Principal | Annual<br>Payment |
|--------|----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Dec-28 | 1,521.29 | 174,696.62             | 582.32   | 938.97    | 173,757.65       | TOTAL CONTROL OF TAXABLE PARTY. | 1,3,0,0,0,0,0,0     |                   |
| Jan-29 | 1,521.29 | 173,757.65             | 579.19   | 942.10    | 172,815.55       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Feb-29 | 1,521.29 | 172,815.55             | 576.05   | 945.24    | 171,870.31       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Mar-29 | 1,521.29 | 171,870.31             | 572.90   | 948.39    | 170,921.92       |                                 |                     |                   |
|        |          |                        |          |           |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Apr-29 | 1,521.29 | 170,921.92             | 569.74   | 951,55    | 169,970.37       |                                 |                     |                   |
| May-29 | 1,521.29 | 169,970.37             | 566.57   | 954.72    | 169,015.65       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jun-29 | 1,521.29 | 169,015.65             | 563.39   | 957.90    | 168,057.75       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jul-29 | 1,521.29 | 168,057.75             | 560.19   | 961.10    | 167,096.65       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Aug-29 | 1,521.29 | 167,096.65             | 556.99   | 964.30    | 166,132.35       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Sep-29 | 1,521.29 | 166,132.35             | 553.77   | 967.52    | 165,164.83       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Oct-29 | 1,521.29 | 165,164.83             | 550.55   | 970.74    | 164,194.09       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Nov-29 | 1,521.29 | 164,194.09             | 547.31   | 973.98    | 163,220.11       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Dec-29 | 1,521.29 | 163,220.11             | 544.07   | 977.22    | 162,242.89       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jan-30 | 1,521.29 | 162,242.89             | 540.81   | 980.48    | 161,262.41       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Feb-30 | 1,521.29 | 161,262.41             | 537.54   | 983.75    | 160,278.66       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Mar-30 | 1,521.29 | 160,278.66             | 534.26   | 987.03    | 159,291.63       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Apr-30 | 1,521.29 | 159,291.63             | 530.97   | 990.32    | 158,301.31       |                                 |                     |                   |
| May-30 | 1,521.29 | 158,301.31             | 527.67   | 993.62    | 157,307.69       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jun-30 | 1,521.29 | 157,307.69             | 524.36   | 996.93    | 156,310.76       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jul-30 | 1,521.29 | 156,310.76             | 521.04   | 1,000.25  | 155,310.51       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Aug-30 | 1,521.29 | 155,310.51             | 517.70   | 1,000.23  | 154,306.92       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Sep-30 | 1,521.29 |                        | 514.36   | 1,005.59  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
|        |          | 154,306.92             |          |           | 153,299.99       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Oct-30 | 1,521.29 | 153,299.99             | 511.00   | 1,010.29  | 152,289.70       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Nov-30 | 1,521.29 | 152,289.70             | 507.63   | 1,013.66  | 151,276.04       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Dec-30 | 1,521.29 | 151,276.04             | 504.25   | 1,017.04  | 150,259.00       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jan-31 | 1,521.29 | 150,259.00             | 500.86   | 1,020.43  | 149,238.57       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Feb-31 | 1,521.29 | 149,238.57             | 497.46   | 1,023.83  | 148,214.74       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Mar-31 | 1,521.29 | 148,214.74             | 494.05   | 1,027.24  | 147,187.50       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Apr-31 | 1,521.29 | 147,187.50             | 490.63   | 1,030.66  | 146,156.84       |                                 |                     |                   |
| May-31 | 1,521.29 | 146,156.84             | 487.19   | 1,034.10  | 145,122.74       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jun-31 | 1,521.29 | 145,122.74             | 483.74   | 1,037.55  | 144,085.19       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jul-31 | 1,521.29 | 144,085.19             | 480.28   | 1,041.01  | 143,044.18       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Aug-31 | 1,521.29 | 143,044.18             | 476.81   | 1,044.48  | 141,999.70       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Sep-31 | 1,521.29 | 141,999.70             | 473.33   | 1,047.96  | 140,951.74       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Oct-31 | 1,521.29 | 140,951.74             | 469.84   | 1,051.45  | 139,900.29       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Nov-31 | 1,521.29 | 139,900.29             | 466.33   | 1,054.96  | 138,845.33       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Dec-31 | 1,521.29 | 138,845.33             | 462.82   | 1,058.47  | 137,786.86       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jan-32 | 1,521.29 | 137,786.86             | 459.29   | 1,062.00  | 136,724.86       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Feb-32 |          | 136,724.86             |          | 1,065.54  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
|        | 1,521.29 |                        | 455.75   |           | 135,659.32       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Mar-32 | 1,521.29 | 135,659.32             | 452.20   | 1,069.09  | 134,590.23       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Apr-32 | 1,521.29 | 134,590.23             | 448.63   | 1,072.66  | 133,517.57       |                                 |                     |                   |
| May-32 | 1,521.29 | 133,517.57             | 445.06   | 1,076.23  | 132,441.34       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jun-32 | 1,521.29 | 132,441.34             | 441.47   | 1,079.82  | 131,361.52       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jul-32 | 1,521.29 | 131,361.52             | 437.87   | 1,083.42  | 130,278.10       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Aug-32 | 1,521.29 | 130,278.10             | 434.26   | 1,087.03  | 129,191.07       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Sep-32 | 1,521.29 | 129,191.07             | 430.64   | 1,090.65  | 128,100.42       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Oct-32 | 1,521.29 | 128,100.42             | 427.00   | 1,094.29  | 127,006.13       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Nov-32 | 1,521.29 | 127,006.13             | 423.35   | 1,097.94  | 125,908.19       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Dec-32 | 1,521.29 | 125,908.19             | 419.69   | 1,101.60  | 124,806.59       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jan-33 | 1,521.29 | 124,806.59             | 416.02   | 1,105.27  | 123,701.32       |                                 |                     |                   |
| Feb-33 | 1,521.29 | 123,701.32             | 412.34   | 1,108.95  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Mar-33 | 1,521.29 | 122,592.37             | 408.64   | 1,112.65  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Apr-33 | 1,521.29 | 121,479.72             | 404.93   | 1,116.36  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| May-33 | 1,521.29 | 120,363.36             | 401.21   | 1,120.08  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jun-33 | 1,521.29 | 119,243.28             | 397.48   | 1,123.81  | 118,119.47       |                                 |                     |                   |
|        |          |                        |          |           |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Jul-33 | 1,521.29 | 118,119.47             | 393.73   | 1,127.56  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Aug-33 | 1,521.29 | 116,991.91             | 389.97   | 1,131.32  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Sep-33 | 1,521.29 | 115,860.59             | 386.20   | 1,135.09  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Oct-33 | 1,521.29 | 114,725.50             | 382.42   | 1,138.87  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Nov-33 | 1,521.29 | 113,586.63             | 378.62   | 1,142.67  |                  |                                 |                     |                   |
| Dec-33 | 1,521.29 | 112,443.96             | 374.81   | 1,146.48  | 111,297.48       |                                 |                     |                   |

WIFA Loan Amortization Schedule

| Loan Parameters | Original         | Refinanced       |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Maximum Loan    | \$<br>415,000.00 | \$<br>251,046.74 |
| Number of Years | 20.0             | 20               |
| Interest Rate   | 4.200%           | 4.000%           |
| Monthly Payment | \$2,600.73       | \$1,521.29       |

|        |          | Beginning  |          |           |                         |                 | Annual    | Annual  |      |
|--------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|------|
| Period | Payment  | Principal  | Interest | Principal | <b>Ending Principal</b> | Annual Interest | Principal | Payment | Year |
| Jan-34 | 1,521.29 | 111,297.48 | 370.99   | 1,150.30  | 110,147.18              |                 |           |         | -    |
| Feb-34 | 1,521.29 | 110,147.18 | 367.16   | 1,154.13  | 108,993.05              |                 |           |         |      |
| Mar-34 | 1,521.29 | 108,993.05 | 363.31   | 1,157.98  | 107,835.07              |                 |           |         |      |
| Apr-34 | 1,521.29 | 107,835.07 | 359.45   | 1,161.84  | 106,673.23              |                 |           |         |      |
| May-34 | 1,521.29 | 106,673.23 | 355.58   | 1,165.71  | 105,507.52              |                 |           |         |      |
| Jun-34 | 1,521.29 | 105,507.52 | 351.69   | 1,169.60  | 104,337.92              |                 |           |         |      |
| Jul-34 | 1,521.29 | 104,337.92 | 347.79   | 1,173.50  | 103,164.42              |                 |           |         |      |
| Aug-34 | 1,521.29 | 103,164.42 | 343.88   | 1,177.41  | 101,987.01              |                 |           |         |      |
| Sep-34 | 1,521.29 | 101,987.01 | 339.96   | 1,181.33  | 100,805.68              |                 |           |         |      |
| Oct-34 | 1,521.29 | 100,805.68 | 336.02   | 1,185.27  | 99,620.41               |                 |           |         |      |
| Nov-34 | 1,521.29 | 99,620.41  | 332.07   | 1,189.22  | 98,431.19               |                 |           |         |      |
| Dec-34 | 1,521.29 | 98,431.19  | 328.10   | 1,193.19  | 97,238.00               |                 |           |         |      |
| Jan-35 | 1,521.29 | 97,238.00  | 324.13   | 1,197.16  | 96,040.84               |                 |           |         |      |
| Feb-35 | 1,521.29 | 96,040.84  | 320.14   | 1,201.15  | 94,839.69               |                 |           |         |      |
| Mar-35 | 1,521.29 | 94,839.69  | 316.13   | 1,205.16  | 93,634.53               |                 |           |         |      |
| Apr-35 | 1,521.29 | 93,634.53  | 312.12   | 1,209.17  | 92,425.36               |                 |           |         |      |
| May-35 | 1,521.29 | 92,425.36  | 308.08   | 1,213.21  | 91,212.15               |                 |           |         |      |
| Jun-35 | 1,521.29 | 91,212.15  | 304.04   | 1,217.25  | 89,994.90               |                 |           |         |      |
| Jul-35 | 1,521.29 | 89,994.90  | 299.98   | 1,221.31  | 88,773.59               |                 |           |         |      |
| Aug-35 | 1,521.29 | 88,773.59  | 295.91   | 1,225.38  | 87,548.21               |                 |           |         |      |
| Sep-35 | 1,521.29 | 87,548.21  | 291.83   | 1,229.46  | 86,318.75               |                 |           |         |      |
| Oct-35 | 1,521.29 | 86,318.75  | 287.73   | 1,233.56  | 85,085.19               |                 |           |         |      |
| Nov-35 | 1,521.29 | 85,085.19  | 283.62   | 1,237.67  | 83,847.52               |                 |           |         |      |
| Dec-35 | 1.521.29 | 83.847.52  | 279.49   | 1.241.80  | 82,605,72               |                 |           |         |      |

# Big Park Water Company Equinox Loan Amortization

Beginning Balance Interest Rate \$ 24,200.00 3.9000%

Term

60 months

Payment \$445.31

| Payment  |                        | \$445.31         |                |                  |                        |                 |             |             |      |
|----------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------|
|          |                        |                  |                |                  |                        |                 | Annual      | Annual      |      |
| Period   | Date                   | Payment          | Interest       | Principal        |                        | Annual Interest | Principal   | Payment     | Year |
| 0        | 9/1/2017               | (STENSINE)       | 39.28          | 12/12/12/12/12   | \$ 24,239.28           |                 |             |             |      |
| 1        | 10/1/2017              | 445.31           | 78.78          | 366.53           | 23,872.75              |                 |             |             |      |
| 2        | 11/1/2017<br>12/1/2017 | 445.31<br>445.31 | 77.59<br>76.39 | 367.72<br>368.92 | 23,505.03<br>23,136.11 |                 |             |             |      |
| 4        | 1/1/2018               | 445.31           | 75.19          | 370.12           | 22,765.99              |                 |             |             |      |
| 5        | 2/1/2018               | 445.31           | 73.99          | 371.32           | 22,394.67              |                 |             |             |      |
| 6        | 3/1/2018               | 445.31           | 72.78          | 372.53           | 22,022.14              |                 |             |             |      |
| 7        | 4/1/2018               | 445.31           | 71.57          | 373.74           | 21,648.40              |                 |             |             |      |
| 8        | 5/1/2018               | 445.31           | 70.36          | 374.95           | 21,273.45              |                 |             |             |      |
| 9        | 6/1/2018               | 445.31           | 69.14          | 376.17           | 20,897.28              |                 |             |             |      |
| 10       | 7/1/2018               | 445.31           | 67.92          | 377.39           | 20,519.89              |                 |             |             |      |
| 11       | 8/1/2018               | 445.31           | 66.69          | 378.62           | 20,141.27              |                 |             |             |      |
| 12       | 9/1/2018               | 445.31           | 65.46          | 379.85           | 19,761.42              |                 |             |             |      |
| 13       | 10/1/2018              | 445.31           | 64.22          | 381.09           | 19,380.33              |                 |             |             |      |
| 14       | 11/1/2018              | 445.31           | 62.99          | 382.32           | 18,998.01              |                 |             |             |      |
| 15       | 12/1/2018              | 445.31           | 61.74          | 383.57           | 18,614.44              |                 |             |             |      |
| 16       | 1/1/2019               | 445.31           | 60.50          | 384.81           | 18,229.63              |                 |             |             |      |
| 17       | 2/1/2019               | 445.31           | 59.25          | 386.06           | 17,843.57              |                 |             |             |      |
| 18       | 3/1/2019               | 445.31           | 57.99          | 387.32           | 17,456.25              |                 |             |             |      |
| 19       | 4/1/2019               | 445.31           | 56.73          | 388.58           | 17,067.67              |                 |             |             |      |
| 20       | 5/1/2019               | 445.31           | 55.47          | 389.84           | 16,677.83              |                 |             |             |      |
| 21       | 6/1/2019               | 445.31           | 54.20          | 391.11           | 16,286.72              |                 |             |             |      |
| 22<br>23 | 7/1/2019               | 445.31           | 52.93          | 392.38           | 15,894.34              |                 |             |             |      |
| 24       | 8/1/2019               | 445.31<br>445.31 | 51.66<br>50.38 | 393.65<br>394.93 | 15,500.69              |                 |             |             |      |
| 25       | 9/1/2019<br>10/1/2019  | 445.31           | 49.09          | 396.22           | 15,105.76<br>14,709.54 |                 |             |             |      |
| 26       | 11/1/2019              | 445.31           | 47.81          | 397.50           | 14,312.04              |                 |             |             |      |
| 27       | 12/1/2019              | 445.31           | 46.51          | 398.80           | 13,913.24              |                 |             |             |      |
| 28       | 1/1/2020               | 445.31           | 45.22          | 400.09           | 13,513.15              |                 |             |             |      |
| 29       | 2/1/2020               | 445.31           | 43.92          | 401.39           | 13,111.76              |                 |             |             |      |
| 30       | 3/1/2020               | 445.31           | 42.61          | 402.70           | 12,709.06              |                 |             |             |      |
| 31       | 4/1/2020               |                  |                |                  | 12,709.06              |                 |             |             |      |
| 32       | 5/1/2020               |                  |                | 55-01            | 12,709.06              |                 |             |             |      |
| 33       | 6/1/2020               |                  |                | 5575             | 12,709.06              |                 |             |             |      |
| 34       | 7/1/2020               | 445.31           | 41.30          | 404.01           | 12,305.05              |                 |             |             |      |
| 35       | 8/1/2020               | 445.31           | 39.99          | 405.32           | 11,899.73              |                 |             |             |      |
| 36       | 9/1/2020               | 445.31           | 38.67          | 406.64           | 11,493.09              |                 |             |             |      |
| 37       | 10/1/2020              | 445.31           | 37.35          | 407.96           | 11,085.13              |                 |             |             |      |
| 38       | 11/1/2020              | 445.31           | 36.03          | 409.28           | 10,675.85              |                 |             |             |      |
| 39       | 12/1/2020              | 445.31           | 34.70          | 410.61           | 10,265.24              |                 |             |             |      |
| 40       | 1/1/2021               | 445.31           | 33.36          | 411.95           | 9,853.29               |                 |             |             |      |
| 41       | 2/1/2021               | 445.31           | 32.02          | 413.29           | 9,440.00               |                 |             |             |      |
| 42       | 3/1/2021               | 445.31           | 30.68          | 414.63           | 9,025.37               |                 |             |             |      |
| 43       | 4/1/2021               | 445.31           | 29.33          | 415.98           | 8,609.39               |                 |             |             |      |
| 44       | 5/1/2021               | 445.31           | 27.98          | 417.33           | 8,192.06               |                 |             |             |      |
| 45       | 6/1/2021               | 445.31           | 26.62          | 418.69           | 7,773.37<br>7,353.32   |                 |             |             |      |
| 46<br>47 | 7/1/2021               | 445.31           | 25.26<br>23.90 | 420.05<br>421.41 |                        |                 |             |             |      |
| 48       | 8/1/2021<br>9/1/2021   | 445.31<br>445.31 | 22.53          | 421.41           | 6,931.91<br>6,509.13   |                 |             |             |      |
| 49       | 10/1/2021              | 445.31           | 21.15          | 424.16           | 6,084.97               |                 |             |             |      |
| 50       | 11/1/2021              | 445.31           | 19.78          | 425.53           | 5,659.44               |                 |             |             |      |
| 51       | 12/1/2021              | 445.31           | 18.39          | 426.92           | 5,232.52               | \$ 311.00       | \$ 5,032.72 | \$ 5,343.72 | 2021 |
| 52       | 1/1/2022               | 445.31           | 17.01          | 428.30           | 4,804.22               | 12 3 3 3 3      | 165         | M CM        |      |
| 53       | 2/1/2022               | 445.31           | 15.61          | 429.70           | 4,374.52               |                 |             |             |      |
| 54       | 3/1/2022               | 445.31           | 14.22          | 431.09           | 3,943.43               |                 |             |             |      |
| 55       | 4/1/2022               | 445.31           | 12.82          | 432.49           | 3,510.94               |                 |             |             |      |
| 56       | 5/1/2022               | 445.31           | 11.41          | 433.90           | 3,077.04               |                 |             |             |      |
| 57       | 6/1/2022               | 445.31           | 10.00          | 435.31           | 2,641.73               |                 |             |             |      |
| 58       | 7/1/2022               | 445.31           | 8.59           | 436.72           | 2,205.01               |                 |             |             |      |
| 59       | 8/1/2022               | 445.31           | 7.17           | 438.14           | 1,766.87               |                 |             |             |      |
| 60       | 9/1/2022               | 445.31           | 5.74           | 439.57           | 1,327.30               |                 |             |             |      |
| 61       | 10/1/2022              | 445.31           | 4.31           | 441.00           | 886.30                 |                 |             |             |      |
| 62       | 11/1/2022              | 445.31           | 2.88           | 442.43           | 443.87                 |                 |             |             |      |
| 63       | 12/1/2022              | 445.31           | 1.44           | 443.87           | 0.00                   | \$ 111.20       | \$ 5,232.52 | \$ 5,343.72 | 2022 |

# TRAC Lease Amortization Schedule 2018 Silverado

 Purchase Price
 56,681.95

 Residual Amount
 12,004.82

 Term
 60 months

Eff. Int 7.2000% calculated effective Interest rate

Payment 960.91

|     | Period   | Date                     | Payment          | Intterest        | Principal        | Ending Principal       | Annual Interest | Annual<br>Principal | Annual<br>Payment | Year |
|-----|----------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|
| 128 | 0        | 11/17/2017               | :0:              |                  |                  | 56,681.95              |                 | 20                  |                   | 35   |
|     | 1        | 11/17/2017               | 960.91           | 340.09           | 620.82           | 56,061.13              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 2        | 12/17/2017               | 960.91           | 336.36           | 624.55           | 55,436.58              | 676.45          | 1,245.37            | 1,921.82          | 2017 |
|     | 3        | 1/17/2018                | 960.91           | 332.62           | 628.29           | 54,808.29              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 4        | 2/17/2018                | 960.91           | 328.85           | 632.06           | 54,176.23              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 5        | 3/17/2018                | 960.91           | 325.06           | 635.85           | 53,540.37              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 6        | 4/17/2018                | 960.91           | 321.24           | 639.67           | 52,900.70              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 7        | 5/17/2018                | 960.91           | 317.40           | 643.51           | 52,257.20              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 8        | 6/17/2018                | 960.91           | 313.54           | 647.37           | 51,609.83              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 9        | 7/17/2018                | 960.91           | 309.66           | 651.25           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 10       | 8/17/2018                | 960.91           | 305.75           | 655.16           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 11       | 9/17/2018                | 960.91           | 301.82           | 659.09           | 49,644.32              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 12       | 10/17/2018               | 960.91           | 297.86           | 663.05           | 48,981.28              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 13       | 11/17/2018               | 960.91           | 293.89           | 667.02           | 48,314.25              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 14       | 12/17/2018               | 960.91           | 289.88           | 671.03           | 47,643.23              | 3,737.56        | 7,793.36            | 11,530.92         | 2018 |
|     | 15       | 1/17/2019                | 960.91           | 285.86           | 675.05           | 46,968.17              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 16       | 2/17/2019                | 960.91           | 281.81           | 679.10           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 17       | 3/17/2019                | 960.91           | 277.73           | 683.18           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 18       | 4/17/2019                | 960.91           | 273.63           | 687.28           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 19       | 5/17/2019                | 960.91           | 269.51           | 691.40           | 44,227.22              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 20       | 6/17/2019                | 960.91           | 265.36           | 695.55           | 43,531.67              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 21       | 7/17/2019                | 960.91           | 261.19           | 699.72           | 42,831.95              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 22<br>23 | 8/17/2019                | 960.91           | 256.99           | 703.92           | 42,128.03              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 24       | 9/17/2019                | 960.91<br>960.91 | 252.77<br>248.52 | 708.14<br>712.39 | 41,419.88<br>40,707.49 |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 25       | 10/17/2019<br>11/17/2019 | 960.91           | 244.24           | 716.67           | 39,990.82              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 26       | 12/17/2019               | 960.91           | 239.94           | 720.97           |                        | 3,157.55        | 8,373.37            | 11,530.92         | 2019 |
|     | 27       | 1/17/2020                | 960.91           | 235.62           | 725.29           | 38,544.57              | 3,137.33        | 0,313.31            | 11,550.52         | 2013 |
|     | 28       | 2/17/2020                | 960.91           | 231.27           | 729.64           | 37,814.92              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 29       | 3/17/2020                | 960.91           | 226.89           | 734.02           | 37,080.90              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 30       | 4/17/2020                | 960.91           | 222.48           | 738.43           | 36,342.47              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 31       | 5/17/2020                | 960.91           | 218.05           | 742.86           | 35,599.62              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 32       | 6/17/2020                | 960.91           | 213.60           | 747.31           | 34,852.30              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 33       | 7/17/2020                | 960.91           | 209.11           | 751.80           | 34,100.51              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 34       | 8/17/2020                | 960.91           | 204.60           | 756.31           | 33,344.20              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 35       | 9/17/2020                | 960.91           | 200.06           | 760.85           | 32,583.35              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 36       | 10/17/2020               | 960.91           | 195.50           | 765.41           | 31,817.94              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 37       | 11/17/2020               | 960.91           | 190.91           | 770.00           | 31,047.94              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 38       | 12/17/2020               | 960.91           | 186.29           | 774.62           | 30,273.31              | 2,534.37        | 8,996.55            | 11,530.92         | 2020 |
|     | 39       | 1/17/2021                | 960.91           | 181.64           | 779.27           | 29,494.04              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 40       | 2/17/2021                | 960.91           | 176.96           | 783.95           | 28,710.09              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 41       | 3/17/2021                | 960.91           | 172.26           | 788.65           | 27,921.44              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 42       | 4/17/2021                | 960.91           | 167.53           | 793.38           | 27,128.06              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 43       | 5/17/2021                | 960.91           | 162.77           | 798.14           | 26,329.92              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 44       | 6/17/2021                | 960.91           | 157.98           | 802.93           | 25,526.99              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 45       | 7/17/2021                | 960.91           | 153.16           | 807.75           | 24,719.24              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 46       | 8/17/2021                | 960.91           | 148.31           | 812.60           | 23,906.64              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 47       | 9/17/2021                | 960.91           | 143.44           | 817.47           | 23,089.17              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 48       | 10/17/2021               | 960.91           | 138.53           | 822.38           | 22,266.80              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 49       | 11/17/2021               | 960.91           | 133.60           | 827.31           | 21,439.49              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 50       | 12/17/2021               | 960.91           | 128.64           | 832.27           | 20,607.21              | 1,864.82        | 9,666.10            | 11,530.92         | 2021 |
|     | 51       | 1/17/2022                | 960.91           | 123.64           | 837.27           | 19,769.94              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 52       | 2/17/2022                | 960.91           | 118.62           | 842.29           | 18,927.65              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 53       | 3/17/2022                | 960.91           | 113.57           | 847.34           | 18,080.31              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 54       | 4/17/2022                | 960.91           | 108.48           | 852.43           | 17,227.88              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 55       | 5/17/2022                | 960.91           | 103.37           | 857.54           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 56       | 6/17/2022                | 960.91           | 98.22            | 862.69           | 15,507.65              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 57       | 7/17/2022                | 960.91           | 93.05            | 867.86           | 14,639.78              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 58       | 8/17/2022                | 960.91           | 87.84            | 873.07           |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 59       | 9/17/2022                | 960.91           | 82.60            | 878.31           | 12,888.40              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|     | 60       | 10/17/2022               | 960.91           | 77.33            | 883.58           | 12,004.82              | 1,006.71        | 8,602.39            | 9,609.10          | 2022 |

# Chase Bank Loan Amortization Schedule

Loan Parameters

 Balance
 \$ 245,714.75

 Number of Years
 10.0

 Interest Rate
 4.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$2,487.74

| Jan-21  |                | 2021 |
|---|----------------|------|
| Mar-21  |                |      |
| Apr-21  |                |      |
| May-21  |                |      |
| Jun-21  |                |      |
| Jul-21  |                |      |
| Aug-21 2,487.74 233,916.47 779.72 1,708.02 232,208.45 Sep-21 2,487.74 232,208.45 774.03 1,713.71 230,494.74 204,975.32 Nov-21 2,487.74 230,494.74 768.32 1,719.42 228,775.32 Nov-21 2,487.74 228,775.32 762.58 1,725.16 227,050.16 227,050.16 Dec-21 2,487.74 228,775.32 762.58 1,730.91 225,319.25 \$ 9,457.38 \$ 20,395.50 \$ Jan-22 2,487.74 225,319.25 751.06 1,736.68 223,582.57 Feb-22 2,487.74 223,582.57 745.28 1,742.46 221,840.11 739.47 1,748.27 220,091.84 Apr-22 2,487.74 221,840.11 739.47 1,748.27 220,091.84 Apr-22 2,487.74 218,337.74 727.79 1,759.95 216,577.79 Jun-22 2,487.74 216,577.79 721.93 1,765.81 214,811.98 Jul-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67 Sep-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67 Sep-22 2,487.74 209,479.14 698.26 1,789.48 209,7689.66 Nov-22 2,487.74 200,689.66 692.30 1,795.44 205,894.22 Dec-22 2,487.74 200,689.66 692.30 1,795.44 205,894.22 Dec-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,813.46 200,471.90 688.24 1,819.50 198,652.40 Apr-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 May-23 2,487.74 199,852.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 May-23 2,487.74 199,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,837.65 194,995.18 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 189,607.32 625.36 1,863.86 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.51 189,635.5 |                |      |
| Sep-21       2,487.74       232,208.45       774.03       1,713.71       230,494.74       Oct-21       2,487.74       230,494.74       768.32       1,719.42       228,775.32       Nov-21       2,487.74       228,775.32       762.58       1,725.16       227,050.16       Dec-21       2,487.74       227,7050.16       756.83       1,730.91       225,319.25       \$ 9,457.38       \$ 20,395.50       \$         Jan-22       2,487.74       225,319.25       751.06       1,736.68       223,582.57       Peb-22       2,487.74       223,582.57       745.28       1,742.46       221,840.11       Am-22       2,487.74       221,840.11       739.47       1,748.27       220,091.84       221,840.11       Am-22       2,487.74       220,091.84       733.64       1,754.10       218,337.74       220,091.84       218,337.74       221,837.74       220,091.84       733.64       1,754.10       218,337.74       228,377.79       21.93       1,765.81       214,811.98       216,577.79       1,759.95       216,577.79       21.93       1,765.81       214,811.98       214,811.98       214,821.94       211,262.67       2487.74       213,040.28       710.13       1,777.61       213,040.28       22,487.74       216,979.79       721.33       1,775.61       211,262.67       24,877.   |                |      |
| Oct-21  |                |      |
| Nov-21  |                |      |
| Dec-21  |                |      |
| Jan-22 2,487.74 225,319.25 751.06 1,736.68 223,582.57 Feb-22 2,487.74 223,582.57 745.28 1,742.46 221,840.11 Mar-22 2,487.74 221,840.11 739.47 1,748.27 220,091.84 Apr-22 2,487.74 220,091.84 733.64 1,754.10 218,337.74 May-22 2,487.74 218,337.74 727.79 1,759.95 216,577.79 Jun-22 2,487.74 218,347.74 727.79 1,759.95 216,577.79 Jun-22 2,487.74 214,811.98 716.04 1,771.70 213,040.28 Aug-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67 Sep-22 2,487.74 211,262.67 704.21 1,783.53 209,479.14 Oct-22 2,487.74 209,479.14 698.26 1,789.48 207,689.66 Nov-22 2,487.74 207,689.66 692.30 1,795.44 205,894.22 Dec-22 2,487.74 205,894.22 686.31 1,801.43 204,092.79 \$ 8,626.42 \$ 21,226.46 \$ Jan-23 2,487.74 200,285.36 674.28 1,813.46 200,471.90 Mar-23 2,487.74 200,285.36 674.28 1,813.46 200,471.90 Mar-23 2,487.74 200,471.90 668.24 1,819.50 198,652.40 Apr-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 May-23 2,487.74 196,826.83 656.09 1,831.65 194,995.18 Jun-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,157.42 643.86 1,843.88 191,313.54 Aug-23 2,487.74 193,157.42 643.86 1,843.88 191,313.54 Aug-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 Sep-23 2,487.74 198,665.31 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32 0ct-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32 0ct-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32 0ct-23 2,487.74 185,744.94 619.15 1,868.59 183,876.35   |                |      |
| Feb-22  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Mar-22 2,487.74 221,840.11 739.47 1,748.27 220,091.84  Apr-22 2,487.74 220,091.84 733.64 1,754.10 218,337.74  May-22 2,487.74 218,337.74 727.79 1,759.95 216,577.79  Jun-22 2,487.74 216,577.79 721.93 1,765.81 214,811.98  Jul-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67  Sep-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67  Sep-22 2,487.74 209,479.14 698.26 1,789.48 207,689.66  Nov-22 2,487.74 207,689.66 692.30 1,795.44 205,894.22  Dec-22 2,487.74 205,894.22 686.31 1,801.43 204,092.79 \$ 8,626.42 \$ 21,226.46 \$ 1.810.23 20,471.90  Mar-23 2,487.74 200,471.90 668.24 1,813.46 200,471.90  Mar-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83  May-23 2,487.74 196,826.83 656.09 1,831.65 194,995.18  Jun-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42  Jul-23 2,487.74 199,157.42 643.86 1,843.88 191,313.54  Aug-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32  Oct-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32  Oct-23 2,487.74 187,607.32 625.36 1,862.38 185,744.94  Nov-23 2,487.74 185,744.94 619.15 1,868.59 183,876.35  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Apr-22  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| May-22  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Jun-22  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Jul-22 2,487.74 214,811.98 716.04 1,771.70 213,040.28 Aug-22 2,487.74 213,040.28 710.13 1,777.61 211,262.67 Sep-22 2,487.74 211,262.67 704.21 1,783.53 209,479.14 Oct-22 2,487.74 209,479.14 698.26 1,789.48 207,689.66 Nov-22 2,487.74 207,689.66 692.30 1,795.44 205,894.22 Dec-22 2,487.74 205,894.22 686.31 1,801.43 204,092.79 \$ 8,626.42 \$ 21,226.46 \$ Jan-23 2,487.74 204,092.79 680.31 1,807.43 202,285.36 Feb-23 2,487.74 200,471.90 668.24 1,813.46 200,471.90 Mar-23 2,487.74 200,471.90 668.24 1,819.50 198,652.40 Apr-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 May-23 2,487.74 196,826.83 656.09 1,831.65 194,995.18 Jun-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,157.42 643.86 1,843.88 191,313.54 Aug-23 2,487.74 191,313.54 637.71 1,850.03 189,463.51 Sep-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32 Oct-23 2,487.74 187,607.32 625.36 1,862.38 185,744.94 Nov-23 2,487.74 185,744.94 619.15 1,868.59 183,876.35   | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Aug-22       2,487.74       213,040.28       710.13       1,777.61       211,262.67         Sep-22       2,487.74       211,262.67       704.21       1,783.53       209,479.14         Oct-22       2,487.74       209,479.14       698.26       1,789.48       207,689.66         Nov-22       2,487.74       207,689.66       692.30       1,795.44       205,894.22         Dec-22       2,487.74       205,894.22       686.31       1,801.43       204,092.79       \$ 8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Jan-23       2,487.74       204,092.79       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       8       8626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Feb-23       2,487.74       200,285.36       674.28       1,813.46       200,471.90       8       8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Apr-23       2,487.74       198,652.40       662.17       1,825.57       196,826.83       198,652.40       198,652.40       198,652.40       198,652.40       198,652.83       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       194,995.18       <   | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Sep-22       2,487.74       211,262.67       704.21       1,783.53       209,479.14         Oct-22       2,487.74       209,479.14       698.26       1,789.48       207,689.66         Nov-22       2,487.74       207,689.66       692.30       1,795.44       205,894.22         Dec-22       2,487.74       205,894.22       686.31       1,801.43       204,092.79       \$ 8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Jan-23       2,487.74       204,092.79       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       Feb-23       2,487.74       200,285.36       674.28       1,813.46       200,471.90       Mar-23       2,487.74       200,471.90       668.24       1,813.46       200,471.90       198,652.40       Apr-23       2,487.74       198,652.40       662.17       1,825.57       196,826.83       196,826.83       May-23       2,487.74       196,826.83       656.09       1,831.65       194,995.18       1   | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Oct-22       2,487.74       209,479.14       698.26       1,789.48       207,689.66         Nov-22       2,487.74       207,689.66       692.30       1,795.44       205,894.22         Dec-22       2,487.74       205,894.22       686.31       1,801.43       204,092.79       \$ 8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Jan-23       2,487.74       204,092.79       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       Feb-23       2,487.74       202,285.36       674.28       1,813.46       200,471.90       Mar-23       2,487.74       200,471.90       668.24       1,819.50       198,652.40       Apr-23       2,487.74       196,826.83       656.09       1,831.65       194,995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.818.37.76       193,157.42       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       49.995.18       4   | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Nov-22       2,487.74       207,689.66       692.30       1,795.44       205,894.22       \$ 8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$ 21,226.  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Dec-22       2,487.74       205,894.22       686.31       1,801.43       204,092.79       \$ 8,626.42       \$ 21,226.46       \$         Jan-23       2,487.74       204,092.79       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       202,285.36       202,285.36       200,471.90       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       200,471.90       680.31       1,807.43       202,285.36       200,471.90       680.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       200,471.90       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       198,652.40       80.31       1,807.43       199,951.8       80.32       1,807.93       198,652.40       80.32       1,807.951.8       199,995.18       1,807.93       1,807.93       199,995.18       1,807.93<  | 29,852.88      | 2022 |
| Jan-23 2,487.74 204,092.79 680.31 1,807.43 202,285.36 Feb-23 2,487.74 202,285.36 674.28 1,813.46 200,471.90 Mar-23 2,487.74 200,471.90 668.24 1,819.50 198,652.40 Apr-23 2,487.74 198,652.40 662.17 1,825.57 196,826.83 May-23 2,487.74 196,826.83 656.09 1,831.65 194,995.18 Jun-23 2,487.74 194,995.18 649.98 1,837.76 193,157.42 Jul-23 2,487.74 193,157.42 643.86 1,843.88 191,313.54 Aug-23 2,487.74 191,313.54 637.71 1,850.03 189,463.51 Sep-23 2,487.74 189,463.51 631.55 1,856.19 187,607.32 Oct-23 2,487.74 187,607.32 625.36 1,862.38 185,744.94 Nov-23 2,487.74 185,744.94 619.15 1,868.59 183,876.35   | 25,032.00      | 2022 |
| Feb-23       2,487.74       202,285.36       674.28       1,813.46       200,471.90         Mar-23       2,487.74       200,471.90       668.24       1,819.50       198,652.40         Apr-23       2,487.74       198,652.40       662.17       1,825.57       196,826.83         May-23       2,487.74       196,826.83       656.09       1,831.65       194,995.18         Jun-23       2,487.74       194,995.18       649.98       1,837.76       193,157.42         Jul-23       2,487.74       193,157.42       643.86       1,843.88       191,313.54         Aug-23       2,487.74       191,313.54       637.71       1,850.03       189,463.51         Sep-23       2,487.74       189,463.51       631.55       1,856.19       187,607.32         Oct-23       2,487.74       187,607.32       625.36       1,862.38       185,744.94         Nov-23       2,487.74       185,744.94       619.15       1,868.59       183,876.35   |                |      |
| Mar-23     2,487.74     200,471.90     668.24     1,819.50     198,652.40       Apr-23     2,487.74     198,652.40     662.17     1,825.57     196,826.83       May-23     2,487.74     196,826.83     656.09     1,831.65     194,995.18       Jun-23     2,487.74     194,995.18     649.98     1,837.76     193,157.42       Jul-23     2,487.74     193,157.42     643.86     1,843.88     191,313.54       Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Apr-23     2,487.74     198,652.40     662.17     1,825.57     196,826.83       May-23     2,487.74     196,826.83     656.09     1,831.65     194,995.18       Jun-23     2,487.74     194,995.18     649.98     1,837.76     193,157.42       Jul-23     2,487.74     193,157.42     643.86     1,843.88     191,313.54       Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| May-23     2,487.74     196,826.83     656.09     1,831.65     194,995.18       Jun-23     2,487.74     194,995.18     649.98     1,837.76     193,157.42       Jul-23     2,487.74     193,157.42     643.86     1,843.88     191,313.54       Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Jun-23     2,487.74     194,995.18     649.98     1,837.76     193,157.42       Jul-23     2,487.74     193,157.42     643.86     1,843.88     191,313.54       Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Jul-23     2,487.74     193,157.42     643.86     1,843.88     191,313.54       Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Aug-23     2,487.74     191,313.54     637.71     1,850.03     189,463.51       Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Sep-23     2,487.74     189,463.51     631.55     1,856.19     187,607.32       Oct-23     2,487.74     187,607.32     625.36     1,862.38     185,744.94       Nov-23     2,487.74     185,744.94     619.15     1,868.59     183,876.35   |                |      |
| Oct-23       2,487.74       187,607.32       625.36       1,862.38       185,744.94         Nov-23       2,487.74       185,744.94       619.15       1,868.59       183,876.35   |                |      |
| Nov-23 2,487.74 185,744.94 619.15 1,868.59 183,876.35   |                |      |
|   |                |      |
| Dec-23 2,487.74 183,876.35 612.92 1,874.82 182,001.53 \$ 7,761.62 \$ 22,091.26 \$   | 29,852.88      | 2023 |
| Jan-24 2,487.74 182,001.53 606.67 1,881.07 180,120.46   | in a farmanian |      |
| Feb-24 2,487.74 180,120.46 600.40 1,887.34 178,233.12   |                |      |
| Mar-24 2,487.74 178,233.12 594.11 1,893.63 176,339.49   |                |      |
| Apr-24 2,487.74 176,339.49 587.80 1,899.94 174,439.55   |                |      |
| May-24 2,487.74 174,439.55 581.47 1,906.27 172,533.28   |                |      |
| Jun-24 2,487.74 172,533.28 575.11 1,912.63 170,620.65   |                |      |
| Jul-24 2,487.74 170,620.65 568.74 1,919.00 168,701.65   |                |      |
| Aug-24 2,487.74 168,701.65 562.34 1,925.40 166,776.25   |                |      |
| Sep-24 2,487.74 166,776.25 555.92 1,931.82 164,844.43   |                |      |
| Oct-24 2,487.74 164,844.43 549.48 1,938.26 162,906.17   |                |      |
| Nov-24 2,487.74 162,906.17 543.02 1,944.72 160,961.45   |                |      |
| Dec-24 2,487.74 160,961.45 536.54 1,951.20 159,010.25 \$ 6,861.60 \$ 22,991.28 \$   | 29,852.88      | 2024 |
| Jan-25 2,487.74 159,010.25 530.03 1,957.71 157,052.54   |                |      |
| Feb-25 2,487.74 157,052.54 523.51 1,964.23 155,088.31   |                |      |
| Mar-25 2,487.74 155,088.31 516.96 1,970.78 153,117.53   |                |      |
| Apr-25 2,487.74 153,117.53 510.39 1,977.35 151,140.18   |                |      |
| May-25 2,487.74 151,140.18 503.80 1,983.94 149,156.24   |                |      |
| Jun-25 2,487.74 149,156.24 497.19 1,990.55 147,165.69   |                |      |
| Jul-25 2,487.74 147,165.69 490.55 1,997.19 145,168.50   |                |      |
| Aug-25 2,487.74 145,168.50 483.90 2,003.84 143,164.66   |                |      |
| Sep-25 2,487.74 143,164.66 477.22 2,010.52 141,154.14   |                |      |
| Oct-25 2,487.74 141,154.14 470.51 2,017.23 139,136.91   |                |      |
| Nov-25 2,487.74 139,136.91 463.79 2,023.95 137,112.96   |                |      |
| Dec-25 2,487.74 137,112.96 457.04 2,030.70 135,082.26 \$ 5,924.89 \$ 23,927.99 \$   | 20 052 00      | 2025 |
| Jan-26 2,487.74 135,082.26 450.27 2,037.47 133,044.79   | 29,852.88      |      |

# Chase Bank Loan Amortization Schedule

Loan Parameters

 Balance
 \$ 245,714.75

 Number of Years
 10.0

 Interest Rate
 4.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$2,487.74

| Period           | Payment              | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest | Principal            | Ending Principal       | Annual Interest | Annual<br>Principal | Annual<br>Payment | Year |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|
| Feb-26           | 2,487.74             | 133,044.79             | 443.48   | 2,044.26             | 131,000.53             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-26           | 2,487.74             | 131,000.53             | 436.67   | 2,051.07             | 128,949.46             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-26           | 2,487.74             | 128,949.46             | 429.83   | 2,057.91             | 126,891.55             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| May-26           | 2,487.74             | 126,891.55             | 422.97   | 2,064.77             | 124,826.78             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-26           | 2,487.74             | 124,826.78             | 416.09   | 2,071.65             | 122,755.13             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-26           | 2,487.74             | 122,755.13             | 409.18   | 2,078.56             | 120,676.57             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-26           | 2,487.74             | 120,676.57             | 402.26   | 2,085.48             | 118,591.09             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-26           | 2,487.74             | 118,591.09             | 395.30   | 2,092.44             | 116,498.65             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-26           | 2,487.74             | 116,498.65             | 388.33   | 2,099.41             | 114,399.24             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-26           | 2,487.74             | 114,399.24             | 381.33   | 2,106.41             | 112,292.83             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-26           | 2,487.74             | 112,292.83             | 374.31   | 2,113.43             | 110,179.40             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-27           | 2,487.74             | 110,179.40             | 367.26   | 2,120.48             | 108,058.92             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-27           | 2,487.74             | 108,058.92             | 360.20   | 2,127.54             | 105,931.38             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-27           | 2,487.74             | 105,931.38             | 353.10   | 2,134.64             | 103,796.74             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-27           | 2,487.74             | 103,796.74             | 345.99   | 2,141.75             | 101,654.99             |                 |                     |                   |      |
| May-27           | 2,487.74             | 101,654.99             | 338.85   | 2,148.89             | 99,506.10              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-27           | 2,487.74             | 99,506.10              | 331.69   | 2,156.05             | 97,350.05              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-27           | 2,487.74             | 97,350.05              | 324.50   | 2,163.24             | 95,186.81              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-27           | 2,487.74             | 95,186.81              | 317.29   | 2,170.45             | 93,016.36              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-27           | 2,487.74             | 93,016.36              | 310.05   | 2,177.69             | 90,838.67              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-27           | 2,487.74             | 90,838.67              | 302.80   | 2,184.94             | 88,653.73              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-27           | 2,487.74             | 88,653.73              | 295.51   | 2,192.23             | 86,461.50              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-27           | 2,487.74             | 86,461.50              | 288.21   | 2,199.53             | 84,261.97              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-28           | 2,487.74             | 84,261.97              | 280.87   | 2,206.87             | 82,055.10              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-28           | 2,487.74             | 82,055.10              | 273.52   | 2,214.22             | 79,840.88              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-28           | 2,487.74             | 79,840.88              | 266.14   | 2,221.60             | 77,619.28              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-28           | 2,487.74             | 77,619.28              | 258.73   | 2,229.01             | 75,390.27              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| May-28           | 2,487.74             | 75,390.27              | 251.30   | 2,236.44             | 73,153.83              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-28           | 2,487.74             | 73,153.83              | 243.85   | 2,243.89             | 70,909.94              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-28           | 2,487.74             | 70,909.94              | 236.37   | 2,251.37             | 68,658.57              |                 |                     |                   |      |
|                  | 2,487.74             | 68,658.57              | 228.86   | 2,258.88             | 66,399.69              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-28<br>Sep-28 | 2,487.74             | 66,399.69              | 221.33   |                      | 64,133.28              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-28           |                      | 64,133.28              | 213.78   | 2,266.41             | 61,859.32              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-28           | 2,487.74             |                        | 206.20   | 2,273.96<br>2,281.54 |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-28           | 2,487.74             | 61,859.32              | 198.59   |                      | 59,577.78<br>57,288.63 |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-29           | 2,487.74<br>2,487.74 | 59,577.78<br>57,288.63 | 190.96   | 2,289.15<br>2,296.78 |                        |                 |                     |                   |      |
|                  |                      |                        |          |                      | 54,991.85              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-29           | 2,487.74             | 54,991.85              | 183.31   | 2,304.43             | 52,687.42              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-29           | 2,487.74             | 52,687.42              | 175.62   | 2,312.12             | 50,375.30              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-29           | 2,487.74             | 50,375.30              | 167.92   | 2,319.82             | 48,055.48              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| May-29           | 2,487.74             | 48,055.48              | 160.18   | 2,327.56             | 45,727.92              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-29           | 2,487.74             | 45,727.92              | 152.43   | 2,335.31             | 43,392.61              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-29           | 2,487.74             | 43,392.61              | 144.64   | 2,343.10             | 41,049.51              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-29           | 2,487.74             | 41,049.51              | 136.83   | 2,350.91             | 38,698.60              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-29           | 2,487.74             | 38,698.60              | 129.00   | 2,358.74             | 36,339.86              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-29           | 2,487.74             | 36,339.86              | 121.13   | 2,366.61             | 33,973.25              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-29           | 2,487.74             | 33,973.25              | 113.24   | 2,374.50             | 31,598.75              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-29           | 2,487.74             | 31,598.75              | 105.33   | 2,382.41             | 29,216.34              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jan-30           | 2,487.74             | 29,216.34              | 97.39    | 2,390.35             | 26,825.99              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Feb-30           | 2,487.74             | 26,825.99              | 89.42    | 2,398.32             | 24,427.67              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Mar-30           | 2,487.74             | 24,427.67              | 81.43    | 2,406.31             | 22,021.36              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Apr-30           | 2,487.74             | 22,021.36              | 73.40    | 2,414.34             | 19,607.02              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| May-30           | 2,487.74             | 19,607.02              | 65.36    | 2,422.38             | 17,184.64              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jun-30           | 2,487.74             | 17,184.64              | 57.28    | 2,430.46             | 14,754.18              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Jul-30           | 2,487.74             | 14,754.18              | 49.18    | 2,438.56             | 12,315.62              |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Aug-30           | 2,487.74             | 12,315.62              | 41.05    | 2,446.69             | 9,868.93               |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Sep-30           | 2,487.74             | 9,868.93               | 32.90    | 2,454.84             | 7,414.09               |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Oct-30           | 2,487.74             | 7,414.09               | 24.71    | 2,463.03             | 4,951.06               |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Nov-30           | 2,487.74             | 4,951.06               | 16.50    | 2,471.24             | 2,479.82               |                 |                     |                   |      |
| Dec-30           | 2,487.74             | 2,479.82               | 8.27     | 2,479.47             | 0.35                   |                 |                     |                   |      |

|                 |    | Service    |    | Service    |    | Service    |                  |
|-----------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|------------------|
| Loan Parameters | I  | ruck No. 1 | I  | ruck No. 2 | I  | ruck No. 3 |                  |
| Balance         | \$ | 50,000.00  | \$ | 56,000.00  | \$ | 35,000.00  | \$<br>141,000.00 |
| Number of Years |    | 5.0        |    | 5.0        |    | 5.0        |                  |
| Interest Rate   |    | 5.000%     |    | 5.000%     |    | 5.000%     |                  |
| Monthly Payment |    | \$943.56   |    | \$1,056.79 |    | \$660.49   |                  |

| Period                     | Payment<br>Truck 1 & 2 | Payment<br>Truck 3 | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest     | Princip    | al             | Ending Principa        | l Ann  | ual Interest                            | Ann  | ual Principal | Ann | ual Payment | Year   |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|---|------|---------------|-----|-------------|--------|
| Jan-21                     |                        |                    |                        |              | \$ (106,00 | (00.00         | \$ 106,000.00          |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Feb-21                     | \$2,000.35             |                    | \$ 106,000.00          | \$ 441.6     | 7 1,55     | 8.68           | 104,441.32             | Ž      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 104,441.32             | 435.1        | 7 1,50     | 55.18          | 102,876.14             | Į.     |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 102,876.14             | 428.6        | 5 1,5      | 71.70          | 101,304.44             | 8      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 101,304.44             | 422.1        | 0 1,5      | 8.25           | 99,726.19              | Ě      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jun-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 99,726.19              | 415.5        | 3 1,58     | 34.82          | 98,141.37              | i<br>i |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jul-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 98,141.37              | 408.9        | 2 1,59     | 1.43           | 96,549.94              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Aug-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 96,549.94              | 402.2        | 9 1,59     | 98.06          | 94,951.88              | S.     |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Sep-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 94,951.88              | 395.6        | 3 1,60     | 4.72           | 93,347.16              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Oct-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 93,347.16              | 388.9        | 5 1,6      | 1.40           | 91,735.76              | i.     |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Nov-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 91,735.76              | 382.2        | 3 1,6      | 8.12           | 90,117.64              | į      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Dec-21                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 90,117.64              | 375.4        | 9 1,6      | 4.86           | 88,492.78              | \$     | 4,496.63                                | \$   | 17,507.22     |     | \$22,003.85 | 2021   |
| Jan-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 88,492.78              | 368.7        | 2 1,6      | 31.63          | 86,861.15              | (N)    |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Feb-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 86,861.15              | 361.9        | 2 1,6      | 88.43          | 85,222.72              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 85,222.72              | 355.0        | 9 1,64     | 15.26          | 83,577.46              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 83,577.46              | 348.2        | 4 1,65     | 2.11           | 81,925.35              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 81,925.35              | 341.3        |            | 8.99           | 80,266.36              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jun-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 80,266.36              | 334.4        |            | 55.91          | 78,600.45              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jul-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 78,600.45              | 327.5        |            | 2.85           | 76,927.60              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Aug-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 76,927.60              | 320.5        |            | 9.82           | 75,247.78              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Sep-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 75,247.78              | 313.5        |            | 36.82          | 73,560.96              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Oct-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 73,560.96              | 306.5        | 500        | 3.85           | 71,867.11              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Nov-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 71,867.11              | 299.4        |            | 00.90          | 70,166.21              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Dec-22                     | 2,000.35               |                    | 70,166.21              | 292.3        |            | 7.99           | 68,458.22              |        | 3,969.64                                | S    | 20,034.56     | S   | 24,004.20   | 2022   |
| 5.75.00 <b>.0</b> 0        |                        |                    | 0.575.55.55            | 500,510      | (35,00     |                | 103,458.22             |        | -,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | - 00 |               | · · |             | ,exec. |
| Jan-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 103,458.22             | 431.0        |            | 9.76           | 101,228.46             |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Feb-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 101,228.46             | 421.7        |            | 9.05           | 98,989.41              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 98,989.41              | 412.4        |            | 18.38          | 96,741.03              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 96,741.03              | 403.0        |            | 57.75          | 94,483.28              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 94,483.28              | 393.6        |            | 57.16          | 92,216.12              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jun-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 92,216.12              | 384.2        |            | 6.61           | 89,939.51              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jul-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 89,939.51              | 374.7        |            | 36.09          | 87,653.42              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Aug-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 87,653.42              | 365.2        |            | 95.62          | 85,357.80              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Sep-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 85,357.80              | 355.6        |            | 5.18           | 83,052.62              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Oct-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 83,052.62              | 346.0        |            | 4.79           | 80,737.83              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Nov-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 80,737.83              | 336.4        |            |                | 78,413.40              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Dec-23                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 78,413.40              | 326.7        |            | 24.43<br>34.12 | 76,079.28              |        | 4,551.14                                | c    | 27,378.94     | c   | 31,930.08   | 2023   |
| Jan-24                     |                        |                    |                        |              |            |                | 73,735.44              |        | 4,331.14                                | 3    | 27,370.34     | 3   | 31,330.06   | 2023   |
|                            | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 76,079.28              | 317.0        |            | 13.84          |                        |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Feb-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 73,735.44              | 307.2        |            | 3.61           | 71,381.83              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 71,381.83              | 297.4        |            | 3.42           | 69,018.41              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 69,018.41              | 287.5        |            | 73.26          | 66,645.15              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 66,645.15              | 277.6        |            | 33.15          | 64,262.00              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jun-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 64,262.00              | 267.7        |            | 93.08          | 61,868.92              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jul-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 61,868.92              | 257.7        |            | 3.05           | 59,465.87              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Aug-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 59,465.87              | 247.7        |            | 13.07          | 57,052.80              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Sep-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 57,052.80              | 237.7        |            | 23.12          | 54,629.68              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Oct-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 54,629.68              | 227.6        |            | 33.22          | 52,196.46              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Nov-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 52,196.46              | 217.4        |            | 13.35          | 49,753.11              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Dec-24                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 49,753.11              | 207.3        |            | 3.54           | 47,299.57              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jan-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 47,299.57              | 197.0        |            | 3.76           | 44,835.81              |        | 3,030.45                                | \$   | 28,899.63     | \$  | 31,930.08   | 2024   |
| Feb-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 44,835.81              | 186.8        |            | 74.02          | 42,361.79              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 42,361.79              | 176.5        |            | 34.33          | 39,877.46              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 39,877.46              | 166.1        | 6 2,49     | 94.68          | 37,382.78              | il.    |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 37,382.78              | 155.7        | 6 2,50     | 05.08          | 34,877.70              | Ē.     |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jun-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 34,877.70              | 145.3        | 2 2,5      | 15.52          | 32,362.18              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Jul-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 32,362.18              | 134.8        | 4 2,5      | 26.00          | 29,836.18              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Aug-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 29,836.18              | 124.3        | 2 2,5      | 86.52          | 27,299.66              | ě      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Sep-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 27,299.66              | 113.7        | 5 2,54     | 7.09           | 24,752.57              | 9      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Oct-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 24,752.57              | 103.1        | 4 2,55     | 7.70           | 22,194.87              | 6      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Nov-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 22,194.87              | 92.4         |            | 8.36           | 19,626.51              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Dec-25                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 19,626.51              | 81.7         |            | 9.06           | 17,047.45              |        | 1,677.96                                | \$   | 30,252.12     | \$  | 24,004.20   | 2025   |
| Jan-26                     | 2,000.35               | 660.49             | 17,047.45              | 71.0         |            | 39.81          | 14,457.64              |        |   |      | ,             |     |             |        |
| Feb-26                     | W/ =#                  | 660.49             | 14,457.64              | 60.2         |            | 0.25           | 13,857.39              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Mar-26                     | 4                      | 660.49             | 13,857.39              | 57.7         |            | 2.75           | 13,254.64              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| Apr-26                     |                        | 660.49             | 13,254.64              | 55.2         |            | 5.26           | 12,649.38              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| 100000000                  | × ×                    | 660.49             | 12,649.38              | 52.7         |            | 7.78           | 12,041.60              |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-26                     |                        | 000.43             | 12,043.30              | 34.1         |            |                |                        |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-26                     | 15                     | 660.49             | 12 041 60              | 50.1         | 7 6        | 0.32           | 11 431 29              | g      |   |      |               |     |             |        |
| May-26<br>Jun-26<br>Jul-26 | 9                      | 660.49<br>660.49   | 12,041.60<br>11,431.28 | 50.1<br>47.6 |            | L2.86          | 11,431.28<br>10,818.42 |        |   |      |               |     |             |        |

### Vehicle Loans Amortization Schedule

|                 |    | Service    |    | Service    |    | Service    |                  |
|-----------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|------------------|
| Loan Parameters | I  | ruck No. 1 | I  | ruck No. 2 | 1  | ruck No. 3 |                  |
| Balance         | \$ | 50,000.00  | \$ | 56,000.00  | \$ | 35,000.00  | \$<br>141,000.00 |
| Number of Years |    | 5.0        |    | 5.0        |    | 5.0        |                  |
| Interest Rate   |    | 5.000%     |    | 5.000%     |    | 5.000%     |                  |
| Monthly Payment |    | \$943.56   |    | \$1,056.79 |    | \$660.49   |                  |

| Period | Payment<br>Truck 1 & 2 | Payment<br>Truck 3 | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest | Principal | Ending Principal | Annual Interest | Annual Pr | incipal | Annı | ual Payment | Year |
|--------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|------|-------------|------|
| Aug-26 | 3                      | 660.49             | 10,818.42              | 45.08    | 615.41    | 10,203.01        |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Sep-26 | 95                     | 660.49             | 10,203.01              | 42.51    | 617.98    | 9,585.03         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Oct-26 | Si .                   | 660.49             | 9,585.03               | 39.94    | 620.55    | 8,964.48         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Nov-26 | 8                      | 660.49             | 8,964.48               | 37.35    | 623.14    | 8,341.34         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Dec-26 | 9                      | 660.49             | 8,341.34               | 34.76    | 625.73    | 7,715.61         | \$ 594.39       | \$ 9,3    | 31.84   | \$   | 9,926.23    | 2026 |
| Jan-27 | 8                      | 660.49             | 7,715.61               | 32.15    | 628.34    | 7,087.27         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Feb-27 | 38                     | 660.49             | 7,087.27               | 29.53    | 630.96    | 6,456.31         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Mar-27 | 12                     | 660.49             | 6,456.31               | 26.90    | 633.59    | 5,822.72         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Apr-27 | 2                      | 660.49             | 5,822.72               | 24.26    | 636.23    | 5,186.49         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| May-27 | 1.5                    | 660.49             | 5,186.49               | 21.61    | 638.88    | 4,547.61         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Jun-27 | 8                      | 660.49             | 4,547.61               | 18.95    | 641.54    | 3,906.07         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Jul-27 | 19                     | 660.49             | 3,906.07               | 16.28    | 644.21    | 3,261.86         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Aug-27 | (E                     | 660.49             | 3,261.86               | 13.59    | 646.90    | 2,614.96         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Sep-27 | 8                      | 660.49             | 2,614.96               | 10.90    | 649.59    | 1,965.37         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Oct-27 | 3                      | 660.49             | 1,965.37               | 8.19     | 652.30    | 1,313.07         |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Nov-27 |                        | 660.49             | 1,313.07               | 5.47     | 655.02    | 658.05           |                 |           |         |      |             |      |
| Dec-27 | 12                     | 660.49             | 658.05                 | 2.74     | 657.75    | 0.30             | \$ 210.57       | \$ 7,7    | 15.31   | \$   | 7,925.88    | 2027 |

# Hydro Vacuum Amortization Schedule

Loan Parameters

 Balance
 \$ 105,000.00

 Number of Years
 10.0

 Interest Rate
 5.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$1,113.69

| Period           | Payment              | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest         | Principal        | En | ding Principal         | l An | nual Interest |     | Annual<br>Principal |     | Annual<br>Payment | Year       |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|----|------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|------------|
| Mar-21           |                      |                        |                  | \$ (105,000.00)  | \$ | 105,000.00             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   | ***        |
| Apr-21           | 1,113.69             | 105,000.00             | 437.50           | 676.19           |    | 104,323.81             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| May-21           | 1,113.69             | 104,323.81             | 434.68           | 679.01           |    | 103,644.80             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jun-21           | 1,113.69             | 103,644.80             | 431.85           | 681.84           |    | 102,962.96             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jul-21           | 1,113.69             | 102,962.96             | 429.01           | 684.68           |    | 102,278.28             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Aug-21           | 1,113.69             | 102,278.28             | 426.16           | 687.53           |    | 101,590.75             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Sep-21           | 1,113.69             | 101,590.75             | 423.29           | 690.40           |    | 100,900.35             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Oct-21           | 1,113.69             | 100,900.35             | 420.42           | 693.27           |    | 100,207.08             |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Nov-21           | 1,113.69             | 100,207.08             | 417.53           | 696.16           |    | 99,510.92              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Dec-21           | 1,113.69             | 99,510.92              | 414.63           | 699.06           |    | 98,811.86              | \$   | 3,835.07      | \$  | 6,188.14            | \$  | 10,023.21         | 2021       |
| Jan-22           | 1,113.69             | 98,811.86              | 411.72           | 701.97           |    | 98,109.89              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Feb-22           | 1,113.69             | 98,109.89              | 408.79           | 704.90           |    | 97,404.99              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Mar-22           | 1,113.69             | 97,404.99              | 405.85           | 707.84           |    | 96,697.15              | \$   | 5,061.43      | \$  | 8,302.85            | \$  | 13,364.28         | 1st 12 Mo. |
| Apr-22           | 1,113.69             | 96,697.15              | 402.90           | 710.79           |    | 95,986.36              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| May-22           | 1,113.69             | 95,986.36              | 399.94           | 713.75           |    | 95,272.61              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jun-22           | 1,113.69             | 95,272.61              | 396.97           | 716.72           |    | 94,555.89              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jul-22           | 1,113.69             | 94,555.89              | 393.98           | 719.71           |    | 93,836.18              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Aug-22           | 1,113.69             | 93,836.18              | 390.98           | 722.71           |    | 93,113.47              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Sep-22           | 1,113.69             | 93,113.47              | 387.97           | 725.72           |    | 92,387.75              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Oct-22           | 1,113.69             | 92,387.75              | 384.95           | 728.74           |    | 91,659.01              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Nov-22           | 1,113.69             | 91,659.01              | 381.91           | 731.78           |    | 90,927.23              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Dec-22           | 1,113.69             | 90,927.23              | 378.86           | 734.83           |    | 90,192.40              | \$   | 4,744.82      | \$  | 8,619.46            | \$  | 13,364.28         | 2022       |
| Jan-23           | 1,113.69             | 90,192.40              | 375.80           | 737.89           |    | 89,454.51              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Feb-23           | 1,113.69             | 89,454.51              | 372.73           | 740.96           |    | 88,713.55              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Mar-23           | 1,113.69             | 88,713.55              | 369.64           | 744.05           |    | 87,969.50              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Apr-23           | 1,113.69             | 87,969.50              | 366.54           | 747.15           |    | 87,222.35              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| May-23           | 1,113.69             | 87,222.35              | 363.43           | 750.26           |    | 86,472.09              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jun-23           | 1,113.69             | 86,472.09              | 360.30           | 753.39           |    | 85,718.70              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jul-23           | 1,113.69             | 85,718.70              | 357.16           | 756.53           |    | 84,962.17              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Aug-23           | 1,113.69             | 84,962.17              | 354.01           | 759.68           |    | 84,202.49              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Sep-23           | 1,113.69             | 84,202.49              | 350.84           | 762.85           |    | 83,439.64              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Oct-23           | 1,113.69             | 83,439.64              | 347.67           | 766.02           |    | 82,673.62              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Nov-23           | 1,113.69             | 82,673.62              | 344.47           | 769.22           |    | 81,904.40              | - 2  | * 202 00      |     | 0.050.40            | ×   | 42.254.00         | 2022       |
| Dec-23           | 1,113.69             | 81,904.40              | 341.27           | 772.42           |    | 81,131.98              | Þ    | 4,303.86      | 5   | 9,060.42            | \$  | 13,364.28         | 2023       |
| Jan-24           | 1,113.69             | 81,131.98              | 338.05           | 775.64           |    | 80,356.34              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Feb-24           | 1,113.69             | 80,356.34              | 334.82           | 778.87           |    | 79,577.47              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Mar-24           | 1,113.69             | 79,577.47              | 331.57           | 782.12           |    | 78,795.35              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Apr-24           | 1,113.69             | 78,795.35              | 328.31           | 785.38           |    | 78,009.97              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| May-24<br>Jun-24 | 1,113.69             | 78,009.97              | 325.04           | 788.65<br>791.93 |    | 77,221.32              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jul-24           | 1,113.69             | 77,221.32              | 321.76<br>318.46 | 795.23           |    | 76,429.39              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Aug-24           | 1,113.69<br>1,113.69 | 76,429.39<br>75,634.16 | 315.14           | 798.55           |    | 75,634.16<br>74,835.61 |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Sep-24           | 1,113.69             | 74,835.61              | 311.82           | 801.87           |    | 74,033.74              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Oct-24           | 1,113.69             | 74,033.74              | 308.47           | 805.22           |    | 73,228.52              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Nov-24           | 1,113.69             | 73,228.52              | 305.12           | 808.57           |    | 72,419.95              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Dec-24           | 1,113.69             | 72,419.95              | 301.75           | 811.94           |    | 71,608.01              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jan-25           | 1,113.69             | 71,608.01              | 298.37           | 815.32           |    | 70,792.69              | ¢    | 3,800.63      | ¢   | 9 563 65            | Ġ   | 13,364.28         | 2024       |
| Feb-25           | 1,113.69             | 70,792.69              | 294.97           | 818.72           |    | 69,973.97              | ·    | 3,800.03      | 9   | 3,303.03            | 7   | 13,304.20         | 2024       |
| Mar-25           | 1,113.69             | 69,973.97              | 291.56           | 822.13           |    | 69,151.84              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Apr-25           | 1,113.69             | 69,151.84              | 288.13           | 825.56           |    | 68,326.28              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| May-25           | 1,113.69             | 68,326.28              | 284.69           | 829.00           |    | 67,497.28              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jun-25           | 1,113.69             | 67,497.28              | 281.24           | 832.45           |    | 66,664.83              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Jul-25           | 1,113.69             | 66,664.83              | 277.77           | 835.92           |    | 65,828.91              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Aug-25           | 1,113.69             | 65,828.91              | 274.29           | 839.40           |    | 64,989.51              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Sep-25           | 1,113.69             | 64,989.51              | 270.79           | 842.90           |    | 64,146.61              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Oct-25           | 1,113.69             | 64,146.61              | 267.28           | 846.41           |    | 63,300.20              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Nov-25           | 1,113.69             | 63,300.20              | 263.75           | 849.94           |    | 62,450.26              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Dec-25           | 1,113.69             | 62,450.26              | 260.21           | 853.48           |    | 61,596.78              | Ś    | 3,353.05      | S   | 10,011.23           | Ś   | 13,364.28         | 2025       |
| Jan-26           | 1,113.69             | 61,596.78              | 256.65           | 857.04           |    | 60,739.74              | 017  | 7/1           | 333 | 70                  | (6) | 10                |            |
| Feb-26           | 1,113.69             | 60,739.74              | 253.08           | 860.61           |    | 59,879.13              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
| Mar-26           | 1,113.69             | 59,879.13              | 249.50           | 864.19           |    | 59,014.94              |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |
|                  | watermenters Edit    |                        |                  |                  |    |                        |      |               |     |                     |     |                   |            |

# Hydro Vacuum Amortization Schedule

Loan Parameters

 Balance
 \$ 105,000.00

 Number of Years
 10.0

 Interest Rate
 5.000%

 Monthly Payment
 \$1,113.69

|        | Payment  | Principal | Interest | Principal | <b>Ending Principal</b> | Ann  | ual Interest |      | Principal |    | Payment   | Year |
|--------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----------|----|-----------|------|
| Apr-26 | 1,113.69 | 59,014.94 | 245.90   | 867.79    | 58,147.15               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| May-26 | 1,113.69 | 58,147.15 | 242.28   | 871.41    | 57,275.74               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jun-26 | 1,113.69 | 57,275.74 | 238.65   | 875.04    | 56,400.70               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jul-26 | 1,113.69 | 56,400.70 | 235.00   | 878.69    | 55,522.01               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Aug-26 | 1,113.69 | 55,522.01 | 231.34   | 882.35    | 54,639.66               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Sep-26 | 1,113.69 | 54,639.66 | 227.67   | 886.02    | 53,753.64               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Oct-26 | 1,113.69 | 53,753.64 | 223.97   | 889.72    | 52,863.92               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Nov-26 | 1,113.69 | 52,863.92 | 220.27   | 893.42    | 51,970.50               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Dec-26 | 1,113.69 | 51,970.50 | 216.54   | 897.15    | 51,073.35               | \$   | 2,840.85     | \$   | 10,523.43 | \$ | 13,364.28 | 2026 |
| Jan-27 | 1,113.69 | 51,073.35 | 212.81   | 900.88    | 50,172.47               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Feb-27 | 1,113.69 | 50,172.47 | 209.05   | 904.64    | 49,267.83               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Mar-27 | 1,113.69 | 49,267.83 | 205.28   | 908.41    | 48,359.42               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Apr-27 | 1,113.69 | 48,359.42 | 201.50   | 912.19    | 47,447.23               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| May-27 | 1,113.69 | 47,447.23 | 197.70   | 915.99    | 46,531.24               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jun-27 | 1,113.69 | 46,531.24 | 193.88   | 919.81    | 45,611.43               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jul-27 | 1,113.69 | 45,611.43 | 190.05   | 923.64    | 44,687.79               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Aug-27 | 1,113.69 | 44,687.79 | 186.20   | 927.49    | 43,760.30               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Sep-27 | 1,113.69 | 43,760.30 | 182.33   | 931.36    | 42,828.94               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Oct-27 | 1,113.69 | 42,828.94 | 178.45   | 935.24    | 41,893.70               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Nov-27 | 1,113.69 | 41,893.70 | 174.56   | 939.13    | 40,954.57               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Dec-27 | 1,113.69 | 40,954.57 | 170.64   | 943.05    | 40,011.52               | \$   | 2,302.45     | \$   | 11,061.83 | \$ | 13,364.28 | 2027 |
| Jan-28 | 1,113.69 | 40,011.52 | 166.71   | 946.98    | 39,064.54               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Feb-28 | 1,113.69 | 39,064.54 | 162.77   | 950.92    | 38,113.62               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Mar-28 | 1,113.69 | 38,113.62 | 158.81   | 954.88    | 37,158.74               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Apr-28 | 1,113.69 | 37,158.74 | 154.83   | 958.86    | 36,199.88               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| May-28 | 1,113.69 | 36,199.88 | 150.83   | 962.86    | 35,237.02               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jun-28 | 1,113.69 | 35,237.02 | 146.82   | 966.87    | 34,270.15               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jul-28 | 1,113.69 | 34,270.15 | 142.79   | 970.90    | 33,299.25               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Aug-28 | 1,113.69 | 33,299.25 | 138.75   | 974.94    | 32,324.31               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Sep-28 | 1,113.69 | 32,324.31 | 134.68   | 979.01    | 31,345.30               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Oct-28 | 1,113.69 | 31,345.30 | 130.61   | 983.08    | 30,362.22               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Nov-28 | 1,113.69 | 30,362.22 | 126.51   | 987.18    | 29,375.04               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Dec-28 | 1,113.69 | 29,375.04 | 122.40   | 991.29    | 28,383.75               | \$   | 1,736.51     | \$   | 11,627.77 | \$ | 13,364.28 | 2028 |
| Jan-29 | 1,113.69 | 28,383.75 | 118.27   | 995.42    | 27,388.33               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Feb-29 | 1,113.69 | 27,388.33 | 114.12   | 999.57    | 26,388.76               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Mar-29 | 1,113.69 | 26,388.76 | 109.95   | 1,003.74  | 25,385.02               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Apr-29 | 1,113.69 | 25,385.02 | 105.77   | 1,007.92  | 24,377.10               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| May-29 | 1,113.69 | 24,377.10 | 101.57   | 1,012.12  | 23,364.98               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jun-29 | 1,113.69 | 23,364.98 | 97.35    | 1,016.34  | 22,348.64               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jul-29 | 1,113.69 | 22,348.64 | 93.12    | 1,020.57  | 21,328.07               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Aug-29 | 1,113.69 | 21,328.07 | 88.87    | 1,024.82  | 20,303.25               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Sep-29 | 1,113.69 | 20,303.25 | 84.60    | 1,029.09  | 19,274.16               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Oct-29 | 1,113.69 | 19,274.16 | 80.31    | 1,033.38  | 18,240.78               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Nov-29 | 1,113.69 | 18,240.78 | 76.00    | 1,037.69  | 17,203.09               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Dec-29 | 1,113.69 | 17,203.09 | 71.68    | 1,042.01  | 16,161.08               | \$   | 1,141.61     | \$   | 12,222.67 | \$ | 13,364.28 | 2029 |
| Jan-30 | 1,113.69 | 16,161.08 | 67.34    | 1,046.35  | 15,114.73               |      | 8            |      | 15.       |    | 3.6       |      |
| Feb-30 | 1,113.69 | 15,114.73 | 62.98    | 1,050.71  | 14,064.02               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Mar-30 | 1,113.69 | 14,064.02 | 58.60    | 1,055.09  | 13,008.93               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Apr-30 | 1,113.69 | 13,008.93 | 54.20    | 1,059.49  | 11,949.44               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| May-30 | 1,113.69 | 11,949.44 | 49.79    | 1,063.90  | 10,885.54               |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jun-30 | 1,113.69 | 10,885.54 | 45.36    | 1,068.33  | 9,817.21                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Jul-30 | 1,113.69 | 9,817.21  | 40.91    | 1,072.78  | 8,744.43                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Aug-30 | 1,113.69 | 8,744.43  | 36.44    | 1,077.25  | 7,667.18                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Sep-30 | 1,113.69 | 7,667.18  | 31.95    | 1,081.74  | 6,585.44                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Oct-30 | 1,113.69 | 6,585.44  | 27.44    | 1,086.25  | 5,499.19                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Nov-30 | 1,113.69 | 5,499.19  | 22.91    | 1,090.78  | 4,408.41                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Dec-30 | 1,113.69 | 4,408.41  | 18.37    | 1,095.32  | 3,313.09                | \$   | 516.29       | Ś    | 12,847.99 | Ś  | 13,364.28 | 2030 |
| Jan-31 | 1,113.69 | 3,313.09  | 13.80    | 1,099.89  | 2,213.20                | 0.76 |              | - TE |           | 70 |           |      |
|        | 1,113.69 | 2,213.20  | 9.22     | 1,104.47  | 1,108.73                |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |
| Feb-31 | 1.113.09 |           |          |           |                         |      |              |      |           |    |           |      |

| Period           | Payment     | 2 | Beginning<br>Principal |   | Interest |    | Principal      | Fn | ding Principal               | Ann   | nual Interest       | Anr   | nual Principal         | Annual<br>Payment      | Year       |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|---|----------|----|----------------|----|------------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Jan-21           | raymene     |   | Trincipal              |   | meerese  | \$ | (1,904,000.00) | _  | 1,904,000.00                 | 231.0 | idai interese       | 73111 | idai i i iiicipai      | Laymone                | reur       |
| Feb-21           | \$11,537.87 | ¢ | 1,904,000.00           | ¢ | 6,346.67 | \$ | 5,191.20       | 7  | 1,898,808.80                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Mar-21           |             |   |                        | P |          | 2  | 5,208.51       |    |                              |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Apr-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,898,808.80           |   | 6,329.36 |    |                |    | 1,893,600.29                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
|                  | 11,537.87   |   | 1,893,600.29           |   | 6,312.00 |    | 5,225.87       |    | 1,888,374.42                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| May-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,888,374.42           |   | 6,294.58 |    | 5,243.29       |    | 1,883,131.13                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jun-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,883,131.13           |   | 6,277.10 |    | 5,260.77       |    | 1,877,870.36                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jul-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,877,870.36           |   | 6,259.57 |    | 5,278.30       |    | 1,872,592.06                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Aug-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,872,592.06           |   | 6,241.97 |    | 5,295.90       |    | 1,867,296.16                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Sep-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,867,296.16           |   | 6,224.32 |    | 5,313.55       |    | 1,861,982.61                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Oct-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,861,982.61           |   | 6,206.61 |    | 5,331.26       |    | 1,856,651.35                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Nov-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,856,651.35           |   | 6,188.84 |    | 5,349.03       |    | 1,851,302.32                 |       |                     |       |                        | 525                    |            |
| Dec-21           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,851,302.32           |   | 6,171.01 |    | 5,366.86       |    | 1,845,935.46                 |       | 68,852.03           | \$    | 58,064.54              | \$126,916.57           | 2021       |
| Jan-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,845,935.46           |   | 6,153.12 |    | 5,384.75       |    | 1,840,550.71                 | \$    | 75,005.15           | Ş     | 63,449.29              | \$138,454.44           | 1st 12 Mo. |
| Feb-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,840,550.71           |   | 6,135.17 |    | 5,402.70       |    | 1,835,148.01                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Mar-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,835,148.01           |   | 6,117.16 |    | 5,420.71       |    | 1,829,727.30                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Apr-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,829,727.30           |   | 6,099.09 |    | 5,438.78       |    | 1,824,288.52                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| May-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,824,288.52           |   | 6,080.96 |    | 5,456.91       |    | 1,818,831.61                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jun-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,818,831.61           |   | 6,062.77 |    | 5,475.10       |    | 1,813,356.51                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jul-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,813,356.51           |   | 6,044.52 |    | 5,493.35       |    | 1,807,863.16                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Aug-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,807,863.16           |   | 6,026.21 |    | 5,511.66       |    | 1,802,351.50                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Sep-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,802,351.50           |   | 6,007.84 |    | 5,530.03       |    | 1,796,821.47                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Oct-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,796,821.47           |   | 5,989.40 |    | 5,548.47       |    | 1,791,273.00                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Nov-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,791,273.00           |   | 5,970.91 |    | 5,566.96       |    | 1,785,706.04                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Dec-22           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,785,706.04           |   | 5,952.35 |    | 5,585.52       |    | 1,780,120.52                 | \$    | 72,639.50           | \$    | 65,814.94              | \$ 138,454.44          | 2022       |
| Jan-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,780,120.52           |   | 5,933.74 |    | 5,604.13       |    | 1,774,516.39                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Feb-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,774,516.39           |   | 5,915.05 |    | 5,622.82       |    | 1,768,893.57                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Mar-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,768,893.57           |   | 5,896.31 |    | 5,641.56       |    | 1,763,252.01                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Apr-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,763,252.01           |   | 5,877.51 |    | 5,660.36       |    | 1,757,591.65                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| May-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,757,591.65           |   | 5,858.64 |    | 5,679.23       |    | 1,751,912.42                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jun-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,751,912.42           |   | 5,839.71 |    | 5,698.16       |    | 1,746,214.26                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jul-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,746,214.26           |   | 5,820.71 |    | 5,717.16       |    | 1,740,497.10                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Aug-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,740,497.10           |   | 5,801.66 |    | 5,736.21       |    | 1,734,760.89                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Sep-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,734,760.89           |   | 5,782.54 |    | 5,755.33       |    | 1,729,005.56                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Oct-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,729,005.56           |   | 5,763.35 |    | 5,774.52       |    | 1,723,231.04                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Nov-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,723,231.04           |   | 5,744.10 |    | 5,793.77       |    | 1,717,437.27                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Dec-23           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,717,437.27           |   | 5,724.79 |    | 5,813.08       |    | 1,711,624.19                 | S     | 69,958.11           | \$    | 68,496,33              | \$ 138,454.44          | 2023       |
| Jan-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,711,624.19           |   | 5,705.41 |    | 5,832.46       |    | 1,705,791.73                 | 82.07 | 88 <b>4</b> 0899556 | 50    | 307075 E-152075 ST-774 | 2.50 NEEDS (NEEDS (NO. | 58538      |
| Feb-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,705,791.73           |   | 5,685.97 |    | 5,851.90       |    | 1,699,939.83                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Mar-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,699,939.83           |   | 5,666.47 |    | 5,871.40       |    | 1,694,068.43                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Apr-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,694,068.43           |   | 5,646.89 |    | 5,890.98       |    | 1,688,177.45                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| May-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,688,177.45           |   | 5,627.26 |    | 5,910.61       |    | 1,682,266.84                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jun-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,682,266.84           |   | 5,607.56 |    | 5,930.31       |    | 1,676,336.53                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jul-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,676,336.53           |   | 5,587.79 |    | 5,950.08       |    | 1,670,386.45                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Aug-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,670,386.45           |   | 5,567.95 |    | 5,969.92       |    | 1,664,416.53                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Sep-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,664,416.53           |   | 5,548.06 |    | 5,989.81       |    | 1,658,426.72                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Oct-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,658,426.72           |   | 5,528.09 |    | 6,009.78       |    | 1,652,416.94                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Nov-24           | 11,537.87   |   |                        |   |          |    |                |    |                              |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
|                  |             |   | 1,652,416.94           |   | 5,508.06 |    | 6,029.81       |    | 1,646,387.13<br>1,640,337.22 | •     | 67 167 47           | ć     | 71 206 07              | ¢ 130 454 44           | 2024       |
| Dec-24           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,646,387.13           |   | 5,487.96 |    | 6,049.91       |    |                              | Þ     | 67,167.47           | Ş     | /1,286.9/              | \$ 138,454.44          | 2024       |
| Jan-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,640,337.22           |   | 5,467.79 |    | 6,070.08       |    | 1,634,267.14                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Feb-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,634,267.14           |   | 5,447.56 |    | 6,090.31       |    | 1,628,176.83                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Mar-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,628,176.83           |   | 5,427.26 |    | 6,110.61       |    | 1,622,066.22                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Apr-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,622,066.22           |   | 5,406.89 |    | 6,130.98       |    | 1,615,935.24                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| May-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,615,935.24           |   | 5,386.45 |    | 6,151.42       |    | 1,609,783.82                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jun-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,609,783.82           |   | 5,365.95 |    | 6,171.92       |    | 1,603,611.90                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jul-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,603,611.90           |   | 5,345.37 |    | 6,192.50       |    | 1,597,419.40                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Aug-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,597,419.40           |   | 5,324.73 |    | 6,213.14       |    | 1,591,206.26                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Sep-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,591,206.26           |   | 5,304.02 |    | 6,233.85       |    | 1,584,972.41                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Oct-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,584,972.41           |   | 5,283.24 |    | 6,254.63       |    | 1,578,717.78                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Nov-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,578,717.78           |   | 5,262.39 |    | 6,275.48       |    | 1,572,442.30                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Dec-25           | 11,537.87   |   | 1,572,442.30           |   | 5,241.47 |    | 6,296.40       |    | 1,566,145.90                 | \$    | 64,263.12           | \$    | 74,191.32              | \$ 138,454.44          | 2025       |
|                  | 11,537.87   |   | 1,566,145.90           |   | 5,220.49 |    | 6,317.38       |    | 1,559,828.52                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jan-26           | 11,007.07   |   | Carlo a purity and the |   |          |    |                |    |                              |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |
| Jan-26<br>Feb-26 | 11,537.87   |   | 1,559,828.52           |   | 5,199.43 |    | 6,338.44       |    | 1,553,490.08                 |       |                     |       |                        |                        |            |

| Apr-26 11,537,87 1,540,749,74 5,157,10 6,380,77 1,540,749,74   May-26 11,537,87 1,540,749,74 5,135,83 6,402.04 1,534,347.70   Jun-26 11,537,87 1,534,347,70 5,114.49 6,423,38 1,527,924,32   Jul-26 11,537,87 1,521,479,53 5,093.08 6,444,79 1,521,479,53   Sep-26 11,537,87 1,515,013,26 5,093.08 6,444,79 1,521,479,53   Sep-26 11,537,87 1,515,013,26 5,002,40 6,487,83 1,508,525,43   Oct-26 11,537,87 1,502,015,98 5,006,72 6,531,15 1,495,484,83   Dec-26 11,537,87 1,502,015,98 5,006,72 6,531,15 1,495,484,83   Dec-26 11,537,87 1,488,931,91 4,984,19 6,552,92 1,488,931,91 5 61,240,45 \$ 77,213,99 \$ 138,4   Jan-27 11,537,87 1,488,931,91 4,991,20 6,518,67 1,475,760,47   Mar-27 11,537,87 1,469,141,80 4,897,14 6,640,73 1,462,510,70   May-27 11,537,87 1,469,141,80 4,897,14 6,640,73 1,462,510,70   May-27 11,537,87 1,469,141,80 4,897,14 6,640,73 1,462,510,70   May-27 11,537,87 1,449,153,12 4,830,51 6,707,36 1,442,445,76   Jun-27 11,537,87 1,449,153,12 4,830,51 6,707,36 1,442,445,76   Jun-27 11,537,87 1,443,515,10 4 4,785,70 6,855,10 1,491,153,12   Jun-27 11,537,87 1,443,515,10 4 4,785,70 6,685,08 1,449,153,12   Jun-27 11,537,87 1,428,963,89 4,763,21 6,774,66 1,422,189,23   Now-27 11,537,87 1,435,710,04 4,769,52 6,752,15 1,428,963,89 9   Oct-27 11,537,87 1,435,710,04 4,769,52 6,752,15 1,428,963,89 9   Oct-27 11,537,87 1,436,572,09 4,695,24 6,895,24 6,886,54 1,394,864,2   Beb-28 11,537,87 1,394,864,02 4,695,24 6,895,24 6,886,54 1,394,864,2   Beb-28 11,537,87 1,394,864,02 4,695,24 6,895,24 1,387,975,70   Apr-28 11,537,87 1,346,160,89 4,487,20 7,005,67 1,339,110,22   Now-28 11,537,87 1,334,160,89 4,487,20 7,005,67 1,339,110,22   Now-28 11,537,87 1,334,160,89 4,487,20 7,005,67 1,339,110,22   Now-28 11,537,87 1,334,616,89 4,392,7 |           |
|--|-----------|
| Jun-26   |           |
| Jul-26   |           |
| Aug-26 11,537.87 1,521,479.53 5,071.60 6,466.27 1,515,013.26 Sep-26 11,537.87 1,515,013.26 5,050.04 6,487.83 1,508,525.43 1,408,538.83 1,408,405 1,508,525.43 1,488,931.91 \$ 61,240.45 \$ 77,213.99 \$ 138,448,638,638,638,638,79 \$ 138,448,638,638,638,79 \$ 138,448,638,638,638,79 \$ 1,455,638,839 1,448,153.12 1,469,414.80 1,488,638,83 1,449,153.12 1,459,448,648,648,648,648,648,648,648,648,648   |           |
| Sep-26   |           |
| Oct-26         11,537.87         1,502,515.98         5,008.42         6,509.45         1,502,015.98         7,502,015.98         1,502,015.98         1,502,015.98         5,006.72         6,531.15         1,495,484.83         9,849.495         6,552.92         6,552.92         1,488,931.91         \$ 61,240.45         \$ 77,213.99         \$ 138,4           Jan-27         11,537.87         1,488,931.91         4,963.11         6,574.76         1,482,357.15         661,240.45         \$ 77,213.99         \$ 138,4           Mar-27         11,537.87         1,482,357.15         4,941.19         6,566.68         1,475,760.47         4,991.20         6,618.67         1,465,961.07         4,691.41.80         4,897.14         6,640.73         1,465,961.07         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         4,775.70         6,662.87         1,455,838.20         4,775.70   |           |
| Nov-26   |           |
| Dec-26   |           |
| Jan-27 11,537.87 1,488,931.91 4,963.11 6,574.76 1,482,357.15   |           |
| Feb-27   | 4.44 2027 |
| Mar-27 11,537.87 1,475,760.47 4,919.20 6,618.67 1,469,141.80   Apr-27 11,537.87 1,469,141.80 4,897.14 6,640.73 1,462,501.07   May-27 11,537.87 1,455,838.20 4,852.79 6,685.08 1,449,153.12   Jun-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76   Aug-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76   Aug-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,808.15 6,729.72 1,435,716.04   Sep-27 11,537.87 1,428,963.89 4,763.21 6,774.66 1,422,189.23   Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99   Dec-27 11,537.87 1,415,391.99 4,717.97 6,819.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4   Jan-28 11,537.87 1,401,729.46 4,672.43 6,865.44 1,394,864.02   Mar-28 11,537.87 1,394,864.02 4,649.55 6,888.32 1,387,975.70   Apr-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,381,064.42   May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10   Jun-28 11,537.87 1,374,130.10 4,580.43 6,957.44 1,367,172.66   Jul-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,334,160.08 4,487.20 7,050.67 1,339,110.22   Nov-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05   Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4   Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,818.89 4,490.27 7,145.15 1,310,671.74   Mar-29 11,537.87 1,317,818.89 4,490.27 7,145.15 1,310,671.74   | 4.44 2027 |
| Apr-27 11,537.87 1,469,141.80 4,897.14 6,640.73 1,462,501.07   May-27 11,537.87 1,462,501.07 4,875.00 6,662.87 1,455,838.20   Jun-27 11,537.87 1,455,838.20 4,852.79 6,685.08 1,449,153.12   Jul-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76   Aug-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76   Aug-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,808.15 6,729.72 1,435,716.04   Sep-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,752.15 1,422,189.23   Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99   Dec-27 11,537.87 1,415,391.99 4,717.97 6,819.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4   Jan-28 11,537.87 1,405,572.09 4,695.24 6,642.63 1,401,729.46   Feb-28 11,537.87 1,394,864.02 4,649.55 6,888.32 1,387,975.70   Apr-28 11,537.87 1,387,975.70 4,626.59 6,911.28 1,381,064.42   May-28 11,537.87 1,387,975.70 4,626.59 6,911.28 1,381,064.42   May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.22 1,374,130.10   Jun-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,350,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,335,188.13 4,510.63 7,027.24 1,346,160.89   Oct-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05   Dec-28 11,537.87 1,339,100.2 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05   Dec-28 11,537.87 1,339,100.2 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05   Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,338.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4   Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74   Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78   | 4.44 2027 |
| May-27 11,537.87 1,462,501.07 4,875.00 6,662.87 1,455,838.20   | 4.44 2027 |
| Jun-27 11,537.87 1,455,838.20 4,852.79 6,685.08 1,449,153.12   Jul-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76   Aug-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,808.15 6,729.72 1,435,716.04   Sep-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,763.21 6,774.66 1,422,189.23   Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99   Dec-27 11,537.87 1,408,572.09 4,695.24 6,881.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4   | 4.44 2027 |
| Jul-27 11,537.87 1,449,153.12 4,830.51 6,707.36 1,442,445.76 Aug-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,808.15 6,729.72 1,435,716.04 Sep-27 11,537.87 1,435,716.04 4,785.72 6,752.15 1,428,963.89 Oct-27 11,537.87 1,428,963.89 4,763.21 6,774.66 1,422,189.23 Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99 Dec-27 11,537.87 1,415,391.99 4,717.97 6,819.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4 Jan-28 11,537.87 1,408,572.09 4,695.24 6,842.63 1,401,729.46 Feb-28 11,537.87 1,394,864.02 4,649.55 6,888.32 1,387,975.70 Apr-28 11,537.87 1,387,975.70 4,626.59 6,911.28 1,381,064.42 May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10 Jun-28 11,537.87 1,367,172.66 4,557.24 6,980.63 1,360,192.03 Aug-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13 Sep-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13 Sep-28 11,537.87 1,366,160.89 4,487.20 7,050.67 1,339,110.22 Nov-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4 Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74 Mar-29 11,537.87 1,311,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74 Mar-29 11,537.87 1,311,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74 Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78   | 4.44 2027 |
| Aug-27 11,537.87 1,442,445.76 4,808.15 6,729.72 1,435,716.04   Sep-27 11,537.87 1,435,716.04 4,785.72 6,752.15 1,428,963.89   Oct-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,763.21 6,774.66 1,422,189.23   Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99   Dec-27 11,537.87 1,415,391.99 4,717.97 6,819.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4   In-28 11,537.87 1,401,729.46 4,672.43 6,865.44 1,394,864.02   Mar-28 11,537.87 1,394,864.02 4,649.55 6,888.32 1,387,975.70   Apr-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,381,064.42   May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10   Jun-28 11,537.87 1,374,130.10 4,580.43 6,957.44 1,367,172.66   Jul-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13   Sep-28 11,537.87 1,353,188.13 4,510.63 7,027.24 1,346,160.89   Oct-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05   Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4   In-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74   Mar-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74   Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78  | 4.44 2027 |
| Sep-27         11,537.87         1,435,716.04         4,785.72         6,752.15         1,428,963.89           Oct-27         11,537.87         1,428,963.89         4,763.21         6,774.66         1,422,189.23           Nov-27         11,537.87         1,422,189.23         4,740.63         6,797.24         1,415,391.99           Dec-27         11,537.87         1,415,391.99         4,717.97         6,819.90         1,408,772.09         \$ 58,094.62         \$ 80,359.82         \$ 138,4           Jan-28         11,537.87         1,401,729.46         4,695.24         6,842.63         1,401,729.46         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,387,975.70         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         6,865.44         1,381,064.42         4,672.43<  | 4.44 2027 |
| Oct-27         11,537.87         1,428,963.89         4,763.21         6,774.66         1,422,189.23           Nov-27         11,537.87         1,422,189.23         4,740.63         6,797.24         1,415,391.99           Dec-27         11,537.87         1,415,391.99         4,717.97         6,819.90         1,408,572.09         \$ 58,094.62         \$ 80,359.82         \$ 138,4           Jan-28         11,537.87         1,401,729.46         4,692.43         6,885.44         1,394,864.02         4,692.43         6,865.44         1,394,864.02         80,359.82         \$ 138,4           Mar-28         11,537.87         1,394,864.02         4,662.59         6,811.28         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         6,888.32         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,064.42         4,672.43         4,686.54         1,381,130.10         4,586.64         4,672.44         4,686.54         1,381,130.10         4,672.13         4,672.44         1,367,172.66         4,572.44         6,980.63         1,360,192.03  | 4.44 2027 |
| Nov-27 11,537.87 1,422,189.23 4,740.63 6,797.24 1,415,391.99  Dec-27 11,537.87 1,415,391.99 4,717.97 6,819.90 1,408,572.09 \$ 58,094.62 \$ 80,359.82 \$ 138,4  Jan-28 11,537.87 1,401,729.46 4,672.43 6,865.44 1,394,864.02  Mar-28 11,537.87 1,394,864.02 4,649.55 6,888.32 1,387,975.70  Apr-28 11,537.87 1,387,975.70 4,626.59 6,911.28 1,381,064.42  May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10  Jun-28 11,537.87 1,374,130.10 4,580.43 6,957.44 1,367,172.66  Jul-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13  Sep-28 11,537.87 1,353,188.13 4,510.63 7,027.24 1,346,160.89  Oct-28 11,537.87 1,334,6160.89 4,487.20 7,050.67 1,339,110.22  Nov-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05  Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4  Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74  Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78  | 4.44 2027 |
| Dec-27   | 4.44 2027 |
| Jan-28   | 4.44 2027 |
| Feb-28   |           |
| Mar-28       11,537.87       1,394,864.02       4,649.55       6,888.32       1,387,975.70         Apr-28       11,537.87       1,387,975.70       4,626.59       6,911.28       1,381,064.42         May-28       11,537.87       1,381,064.42       4,603.55       6,934.32       1,374,130.10         Jun-28       11,537.87       1,374,130.10       4,580.43       6,957.44       1,367,172.66         Jul-28       11,537.87       1,367,172.66       4,557.24       6,980.63       1,360,192.03         Aug-28       11,537.87       1,360,192.03       4,533.97       7,003.90       1,353,188.13         Sep-28       11,537.87       1,346,160.89       4,487.20       7,050.67       1,339,110.22         Nov-28       11,537.87       1,339,110.22       4,463.70       7,074.17       1,332,036.05         Dec-28       11,537.87       1,332,036.05       4,440.12       7,097.75       1,324,938.30       \$ 54,820.65       \$ 83,633.79       \$ 138,4         Jan-29       11,537.87       1,317,816.89       4,392.72       7,145.15       1,310,671.74       4,368.91       7,168.96       1,303,502.78  |           |
| Apr-28 11,537.87 1,387,975.70 4,626.59 6,911.28 1,381,064.42 May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10 Jun-28 11,537.87 1,374,130.10 4,580.43 6,957.44 1,367,172.66 Jul-28 11,537.87 1,367,172.66 4,557.24 6,980.63 1,360,192.03 Aug-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13 Sep-28 11,537.87 1,353,188.13 4,510.63 7,027.24 1,346,160.89 Oct-28 11,537.87 1,346,160.89 4,487.20 7,050.67 1,339,110.22 Nov-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05 Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4 Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74 Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78  |           |
| May-28 11,537.87 1,381,064.42 4,603.55 6,934.32 1,374,130.10 Jun-28 11,537.87 1,374,130.10 4,580.43 6,957.44 1,367,172.66 Jul-28 11,537.87 1,367,172.66 4,557.24 6,980.63 1,360,192.03 Aug-28 11,537.87 1,360,192.03 4,533.97 7,003.90 1,353,188.13 Sep-28 11,537.87 1,353,188.13 4,510.63 7,027.24 1,346,160.89 Oct-28 11,537.87 1,346,160.89 4,487.20 7,050.67 1,339,110.22 Nov-28 11,537.87 1,339,110.22 4,463.70 7,074.17 1,332,036.05 Dec-28 11,537.87 1,332,036.05 4,440.12 7,097.75 1,324,938.30 \$ 54,820.65 \$ 83,633.79 \$ 138,4 Jan-29 11,537.87 1,317,816.89 4,392.72 7,145.15 1,310,671.74 Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78   |           |
| Jun-28     11,537.87     1,374,130.10     4,580.43     6,957.44     1,367,172.66       Jul-28     11,537.87     1,367,172.66     4,557.24     6,980.63     1,360,192.03       Aug-28     11,537.87     1,360,192.03     4,533.97     7,003.90     1,353,188.13       Sep-28     11,537.87     1,353,188.13     4,510.63     7,027.24     1,346,160.89       Oct-28     11,537.87     1,334,6160.89     4,487.20     7,050.67     1,339,110.22       Nov-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,463.70     7,074.17     1,332,036.05       Dec-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,440.12     7,097.75     1,324,938.30     \$ 54,820.65     \$ 83,633.79     \$ 138,4       Jan-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78   |           |
| Jul-28       11,537.87       1,367,172.66       4,557.24       6,980.63       1,360,192.03         Aug-28       11,537.87       1,360,192.03       4,533.97       7,003.90       1,353,188.13         Sep-28       11,537.87       1,353,188.13       4,510.63       7,027.24       1,346,160.89         Oct-28       11,537.87       1,346,160.89       4,487.20       7,050.67       1,339,110.22         Nov-28       11,537.87       1,339,110.22       4,463.70       7,074.17       1,332,036.05         Dec-28       11,537.87       1,332,036.05       4,440.12       7,097.75       1,324,938.30       \$ 54,820.65       \$ 83,633.79       \$ 138,4         Jan-29       11,537.87       1,317,816.89       4,392.72       7,145.15       1,310,671.74         Mar-29       11,537.87       1,310,671.74       4,368.91       7,168.96       1,303,502.78   |           |
| Aug-28       11,537.87       1,360,192.03       4,533.97       7,003.90       1,353,188.13         Sep-28       11,537.87       1,353,188.13       4,510.63       7,027.24       1,346,160.89         Oct-28       11,537.87       1,346,160.89       4,487.20       7,050.67       1,339,110.22         Nov-28       11,537.87       1,339,110.22       4,463.70       7,074.17       1,332,036.05         Dec-28       11,537.87       1,332,036.05       4,440.12       7,097.75       1,324,938.30       \$ 54,820.65       \$ 83,633.79       \$ 138,4         Jan-29       11,537.87       1,317,816.89       4,392.72       7,145.15       1,310,671.74         Mar-29       11,537.87       1,310,671.74       4,368.91       7,168.96       1,303,502.78  |           |
| Sep-28     11,537.87     1,353,188.13     4,510.63     7,027.24     1,346,160.89       Oct-28     11,537.87     1,346,160.89     4,487.20     7,050.67     1,339,110.22       Nov-28     11,537.87     1,339,110.22     4,463.70     7,074.17     1,332,036.05       Dec-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,440.12     7,097.75     1,324,938.30     \$ 54,820.65     \$ 83,633.79     \$ 138,4       Jan-29     11,537.87     1,324,938.30     4,416.46     7,121.41     1,317,816.89       Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78  |           |
| Oct-28     11,537.87     1,346,160.89     4,487.20     7,050.67     1,339,110.22       Nov-28     11,537.87     1,339,110.22     4,463.70     7,074.17     1,332,036.05       Dec-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,440.12     7,097.75     1,324,938.30     \$ 54,820.65     \$ 83,633.79     \$ 138,4       Jan-29     11,537.87     1,324,938.30     4,416.46     7,121.41     1,317,816.89       Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78   |           |
| Nov-28     11,537.87     1,339,110.22     4,463.70     7,074.17     1,332,036.05       Dec-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,440.12     7,097.75     1,324,938.30     \$ 54,820.65     \$ 83,633.79     \$ 138,4       Jan-29     11,537.87     1,324,938.30     4,416.46     7,121.41     1,317,816.89       Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78  |           |
| Dec-28     11,537.87     1,332,036.05     4,440.12     7,097.75     1,324,938.30     \$ 54,820.65     \$ 83,633.79     \$ 138,4       Jan-29     11,537.87     1,324,938.30     4,416.46     7,121.41     1,317,816.89       Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78   |           |
| Jan-29     11,537.87     1,324,938.30     4,416.46     7,121.41     1,317,816.89       Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78   |           |
| Feb-29     11,537.87     1,317,816.89     4,392.72     7,145.15     1,310,671.74       Mar-29     11,537.87     1,310,671.74     4,368.91     7,168.96     1,303,502.78  | 4.44 2028 |
| Mar-29 11,537.87 1,310,671.74 4,368.91 7,168.96 1,303,502.78   |           |
|  |           |
| Apr-29 11,537.87 1,303,502.78 4,345.01 7,192.86 1,296,309.92   |           |
| VI   |           |
| May-29 11,537.87 1,296,309.92 4,321.03 7,216.84 1,289,093.08   |           |
| Jun-29 11,537.87 1,289,093.08 4,296.98 7,240.89 1,281,852.19   |           |
| Jul-29 11,537.87 1,281,852.19 4,272.84 7,265.03 1,274,587.16   |           |
| Aug-29 11,537.87 1,274,587.16 4,248.62 7,289.25 1,267,297.91   |           |
| Sep-29 11,537.87 1,267,297.91 4,224.33 7,313.54 1,259,984.37   |           |
| Oct-29 11,537.87 1,259,984.37 4,199.95 7,337.92 1,252,646.45   |           |
| Nov-29 11,537.87 1,252,646.45 4,175.49 7,362.38 1,245,284.07 Dec-29 11,537.87 1,245,284.07 4,150.95 7,386.92 1,237,897.15 \$ 51,413.29 \$ 87,041.15 \$ 138,4   | 4.44 2029 |
|  | 4.44 2029 |
| Jan-30 11,537.87 1,237,897.15 4,126.32 7,411.55 1,230,485.60<br>Feb-30 11,537.87 1,230,485.60 4,101.62 7,436.25 1,223,049.35   |           |
| Feb-30 11,537.87 1,230,485.60 4,101.62 7,436.25 1,223,049.35<br>Mar-30 11,537.87 1,223,049.35 4,076.83 7,461.04 1,215,588.31   |           |
| Apr-30 11,537.87 1,225,045.53 4,076.85 7,485.91 1,208,102.40   |           |
| May-30 11,537.87 1,208,102.40 4,027.01 7,510.86 1,200,591.54   |           |
| Jun-30 11,537.87 1,200,591.54 4,001.97 7,535.90 1,193,055.64   |           |
| Jul-30 11,537.87 1,193,055.64 3,976.85 7,561.02 1,185,494.62   |           |
| Aug-30 11,537.87 1,185,494.62 3,951.65 7,586.22 1,177,908.40   |           |
| Sep-30 11,537.87 1,177,908.40 3,926.36 7,611.51 1,170,296.89   |           |
| Oct-30 11,537.87 1,170,296.89 3,900.99 7,636.88 1,162,660.01   |           |
| Nov-30 11,537.87 1,162,660.01 3,875.53 7,662.34 1,154,997.67   |           |
| Dec-30 11,537.87 1,154,997.67 3,849.99 7,687.88 1,147,309.79 \$ 47,867.08 \$ 90,587.36 \$ 138,4  | 4.44 2030 |
| Jan-31 11,537.87 1,147,309.79 3,824.37 7,713.50 1,139,596.29   | 2030      |
| Feb-31 11,537.87 1,139,596.29 3,798.65 7,739.22 1,131,857.07   |           |
| Mar-31 11,537.87 1,131,857.07 3,772.86 7,765.01 1,124,092.06   |           |
| Apr-31 11,537.87 1,124,092.06 3,746.97 7,790.90 1,116,301.16   |           |
| May-31 11,537.87 1,116,301.16 3,721.00 7,816.87 1,108,484.29   |           |
| Jun-31 11,537.87 1,108,484.29 3,694.95 7,842.92 1,100,641.37   |           |
|  |           |

| Period | Payment   | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest | Principal | Ending Principal | An    | nual Interest | Annı | ual Principal |       | Annual<br>Payment | Year |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-------|---------------|------|---------------|-------|-------------------|------|
| Jul-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,100,641.37           | 3,668.80 | 7,869.07  | 1,092,772.30     |       |               |      |               |       | 1.003             |      |
| Aug-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,092,772.30           | 3,642.57 | 7,895.30  | 1,084,877.00     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Sep-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,084,877.00           | 3,616.26 | 7,921.61  | 1,076,955.39     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Oct-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,076,955.39           | 3,589.85 | 7,948.02  | 1,069,007.37     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Nov-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,069,007.37           | 3,563.36 | 7,974.51  | 1,061,032.86     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Dec-31 | 11,537.87 | 1,061,032.86           | 3,536.78 | 8,001.09  | 1,053,031.77     | Ś     | 44,176.42     | Ś    | 94,278.02     | Ś     | 138,454.44        | 203  |
| Jan-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,053,031.77           | 3,510.11 | 8,027.76  | 1,045,004.01     |       | . 02.0.12     | Ñ    | 3 1,21 0.02   | 7     | 250,151.11        | 200  |
| Feb-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,045,004.01           | 3,483.35 | 8,054.52  | 1,036,949.49     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Mar-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,036,949.49           | 3,456.50 | 8,081.37  | 1,028,868.12     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Apr-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,028,868.12           | 3,429.56 | 8,108.31  | 1,020,759.81     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| May-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,020,759.81           | 3,402.53 | 8,135.34  | 1,012,624.47     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jun-32 | 11,537.87 | 1,012,624.47           | 3,375.41 | 8,162.46  | 1,004,462.01     |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jul-32 |           | 1,004,462.01           | 3,348.21 | 8,189.66  | 996,272.35       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
|        | 11,537.87 |                        |          |           |                  |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Aug-32 | 11,537.87 | 996,272.35             | 3,320.91 | 8,216.96  | 988,055.39       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Sep-32 | 11,537.87 | 988,055.39             | 3,293.52 | 8,244.35  | 979,811.04       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Oct-32 | 11,537.87 | 979,811.04             | 3,266.04 | 8,271.83  | 971,539.21       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Nov-32 | 11,537.87 | 971,539.21             | 3,238.46 | 8,299.41  | 963,239.80       | Pact. |               | *    |               | 10249 | 12020000000000000 | 222  |
| Dec-32 | 11,537.87 | 963,239.80             | 3,210.80 | 8,327.07  | 954,912.73       | 5     | 40,335.40     | \$   | 98,119.04     | \$    | 138,454.44        | 203  |
| Jan-33 | 11,537.87 | 954,912.73             | 3,183.04 | 8,354.83  | 946,557.90       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Feb-33 | 11,537.87 | 946,557.90             | 3,155.19 | 8,382.68  | 938,175.22       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Mar-33 | 11,537.87 | 938,175.22             | 3,127.25 | 8,410.62  | 929,764.60       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Apr-33 | 11,537.87 | 929,764.60             | 3,099.22 | 8,438.65  | 921,325.95       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| May-33 | 11,537.87 | 921,325.95             | 3,071.09 | 8,466.78  | 912,859.17       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jun-33 | 11,537.87 | 912,859.17             | 3,042.86 | 8,495.01  | 904,364.16       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jul-33 | 11,537.87 | 904,364.16             | 3,014.55 | 8,523.32  | 895,840.84       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Aug-33 | 11,537.87 | 895,840.84             | 2,986.14 | 8,551.73  | 887,289.11       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Sep-33 | 11,537.87 | 887,289.11             | 2,957.63 | 8,580.24  | 878,708.87       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Oct-33 | 11,537.87 | 878,708.87             | 2,929.03 | 8,608.84  | 870,100.03       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Nov-33 | 11,537.87 | 870,100.03             | 2,900.33 | 8,637.54  | 861,462.49       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Dec-33 | 11,537.87 | 861,462.49             | 2,871.54 | 8,666.33  | 852,796.16       | \$    | 36,337.87     | \$   | 102,116.57    | \$    | 138,454.44        | 203  |
| Jan-34 | 11,537.87 | 852,796.16             | 2,842.65 | 8,695.22  | 844,100.94       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Feb-34 | 11,537.87 | 844,100.94             | 2,813.67 | 8,724.20  | 835,376.74       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Mar-34 | 11,537.87 | 835,376.74             | 2,784.59 | 8,753.28  | 826,623.46       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Apr-34 | 11,537.87 | 826,623.46             | 2,755.41 | 8,782.46  | 817,841.00       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| May-34 | 11,537.87 | 817,841.00             | 2,726.14 | 8,811.73  | 809,029.27       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jun-34 | 11,537.87 | 809,029.27             | 2,696.76 | 8,841.11  | 800,188.16       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jul-34 | 11,537.87 | 800,188.16             | 2,667.29 | 8,870.58  | 791,317.58       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Aug-34 | 11,537.87 | 791,317.58             | 2,637.73 | 8,900.14  | 782,417.44       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Sep-34 | 11,537.87 | 782,417.44             | 2,608.06 | 8,929.81  | 773,487.63       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Oct-34 | 11,537.87 | 773,487.63             | 2,578.29 | 8,959.58  | 764,528.05       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Nov-34 | 11,537.87 | 764,528.05             | 2,548.43 | 8,989.44  | 755,538.61       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Dec-34 | 11,537.87 | 755,538.61             | 2,518.46 | 9,019.41  | 746,519.20       | \$    | 32 177 48     | \$   | 106 276 96    | \$    | 138,454.44        | 203  |
| Jan-35 | 11,537.87 | 746,519.20             | 2,488.40 | 9,049.47  | 737,469.73       | 350   | 32,177.40     | 30 C | 200,270.50    | 55.76 | 150,454.44        | 203  |
| Feb-35 | 11,537.87 | 737,469.73             | 2,458.23 | 9,079.64  | 728,390.09       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Mar-35 |           |                        |          | 9,109.90  |                  |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
|        | 11,537.87 | 728,390.09             | 2,427.97 |           | 719,280.19       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Apr-35 | 11,537.87 | 719,280.19             | 2,397.60 | 9,140.27  | 710,139.92       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| May-35 | 11,537.87 | 710,139.92             | 2,367.13 | 9,170.74  | 700,969.18       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jun-35 | 11,537.87 | 700,969.18             | 2,336.56 | 9,201.31  | 691,767.87       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jul-35 | 11,537.87 | 691,767.87             | 2,305.89 | 9,231.98  | 682,535.89       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Aug-35 | 11,537.87 | 682,535.89             | 2,275.12 | 9,262.75  | 673,273.14       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Sep-35 | 11,537.87 | 673,273.14             | 2,244.24 | 9,293.63  | 663,979.51       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Oct-35 | 11,537.87 | 663,979.51             | 2,213.27 | 9,324.60  | 654,654.91       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Nov-35 | 11,537.87 | 654,654.91             | 2,182.18 | 9,355.69  | 645,299.22       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Dec-35 | 11,537.87 | 645,299.22             | 2,151.00 | 9,386.87  | 635,912.35       | \$    | 27,847.59     | \$   | 110,606.85    | \$    | 138,454.44        | 203  |
| Jan-36 | 11,537.87 | 635,912.35             | 2,119.71 | 9,418.16  | 626,494.19       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Feb-36 | 11,537.87 | 626,494.19             | 2,088.31 | 9,449.56  | 617,044.63       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Mar-36 | 11,537.87 | 617,044.63             | 2,056.82 | 9,481.05  | 607,563.58       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Apr-36 | 11,537.87 | 607,563.58             | 2,025.21 | 9,512.66  | 598,050.92       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| May-36 | 11,537.87 | 598,050.92             | 1,993.50 | 9,544.37  | 588,506.55       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jun-36 | 11,537.87 | 588,506.55             | 1,961.69 | 9,576.18  | 578,930.37       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Jul-36 | 11,537.87 | 578,930.37             | 1,929.77 | 9,608.10  | 569,322.27       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
|        |           |                        |          |           |                  |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |
| Aug-36 | 11,537.87 | 569,322.27             | 1,897.74 | 9,640.13  | 559,682.14       |       |               |      |               |       |                   |      |

| Period | Payment   | Beginning<br>Principal | Interest | Principal | Ending Principal | Annual Interest Annual Principal | Annual<br>Payment | Year |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| Oct-36 | 11,537.87 | 550,009.88             | 1,833.37 | 9,704.50  | 540,305.38       |                                  | -2195             |      |
| Nov-36 | 11,537.87 | 540,305.38             | 1,801.02 | 9,736.85  | 530,568.53       |                                  |                   |      |
| Dec-36 | 11,537.87 | 530,568.53             | 1,768.56 | 9,769.31  | 520,799.22       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jan-37 | 11,537.87 | 520,799.22             | 1,736.00 | 9,801.87  | 510,997.35       |                                  |                   |      |
| Feb-37 | 11,537.87 | 510,997.35             | 1,703.32 | 9,834.55  | 501,162.80       |                                  |                   |      |
| Mar-37 | 11,537.87 | 501,162.80             | 1,670.54 | 9,867.33  | 491,295.47       |                                  |                   |      |
| Apr-37 | 11,537.87 | 491,295.47             | 1,637.65 | 9,900.22  | 481,395.25       |                                  |                   |      |
| May-37 | 11,537.87 | 481,395.25             | 1,604.65 | 9,933.22  | 471,462.03       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jun-37 | 11,537.87 | 471,462.03             | 1,571.54 | 9,966.33  | 461,495.70       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jul-37 | 11,537.87 | 461,495.70             | 1,538.32 | 9,999.55  | 451,496.15       |                                  |                   |      |
| Aug-37 | 11,537.87 | 451,496.15             | 1,504.99 | 10,032.88 | 441,463.27       |                                  |                   |      |
| Sep-37 | 11,537.87 | 441,463.27             | 1,471.54 | 10,066.33 | 431,396.94       |                                  |                   |      |
| Oct-37 | 11,537.87 | 431,396.94             | 1,437.99 | 10,099.88 | 421,297.06       |                                  |                   |      |
| Nov-37 | 11,537.87 | 421,297.06             | 1,404.32 | 10,133.55 | 411,163.51       |                                  |                   |      |
| Dec-37 | 11,537.87 | 411,163.51             | 1,370.55 | 10,167.32 | 400,996.19       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jan-38 | 11,537.87 | 400,996.19             | 1,336.65 | 10,201.22 | 390,794.97       |                                  |                   |      |
| Feb-38 | 11,537.87 | 390,794.97             | 1,302.65 | 10,235.22 | 380,559.75       |                                  |                   |      |
| Mar-38 | 11,537.87 | 380,559.75             | 1,268.53 | 10,269.34 | 370,290.41       |                                  |                   |      |
| Apr-38 | 11,537.87 | 370,290.41             | 1,234.30 | 10,303.57 | 359,986.84       |                                  |                   |      |
| May-38 | 11,537.87 | 359,986.84             | 1,199.96 | 10,337.91 | 349,648.93       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jun-38 | 11,537.87 | 349,648.93             | 1,165.50 | 10,372.37 | 339,276.56       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jul-38 | 11,537.87 | 339,276.56             | 1,130.92 | 10,406.95 | 328,869.61       |                                  |                   |      |
| Aug-38 | 11,537.87 | 328,869.61             | 1,096.23 | 10,441.64 | 318,427.97       |                                  |                   |      |
| Sep-38 | 11,537.87 | 318,427.97             | 1,061.43 | 10,476.44 | 307,951.53       |                                  |                   |      |
| Oct-38 | 11,537.87 | 307,951.53             | 1,026.51 | 10,511.36 | 297,440.17       |                                  |                   |      |
| Nov-38 | 11,537.87 | 297,440.17             | 991.47   | 10,546.40 | 286,893.77       |                                  |                   |      |
| Dec-38 | 11,537.87 | 286,893.77             | 956.31   | 10,581.56 | 276,312.21       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jan-39 | 11,537.87 | 276,312.21             | 921.04   | 10,616.83 | 265,695.38       |                                  |                   |      |
| Feb-39 | 11,537.87 | 265,695.38             | 885.65   | 10,652.22 | 255,043.16       |                                  |                   |      |
| Mar-39 | 11,537.87 | 255,043.16             | 850.14   | 10,687.73 | 244,355.43       |                                  |                   |      |
| Apr-39 | 11,537.87 | 244,355.43             | 814.52   | 10,723.35 | 233,632.08       |                                  |                   |      |
| May-39 | 11,537.87 | 233,632.08             | 778.77   | 10,759.10 | 222,872.98       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jun-39 | 11,537.87 | 222,872.98             | 742.91   | 10,794.96 | 212,078.02       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jul-39 | 11,537.87 | 212,078.02             | 706.93   | 10,830.94 | 201,247.08       |                                  |                   |      |
| Aug-39 | 11,537.87 | 201,247.08             | 670.82   | 10,867.05 | 190,380.03       |                                  |                   |      |
| Sep-39 | 11,537.87 | 190,380.03             | 634.60   | 10,903.27 | 179,476.76       |                                  |                   |      |
| Oct-39 | 11,537.87 | 179,476.76             | 598.26   | 10,939.61 | 168,537.15       |                                  |                   |      |
| Nov-39 | 11,537.87 | 168,537.15             | 561.79   | 10,976.08 | 157,561.07       |                                  |                   |      |
| Dec-39 | 11,537.87 | 157,561.07             | 525.20   | 11,012.67 | 146,548.40       |                                  |                   |      |
| Jan-40 | 11,537.87 | 146,548.40             | 488.49   | 11,049.38 | 135,499.02       |                                  |                   |      |
| Feb-40 | 11,537.87 | 135,499.02             | 451.66   | 11,086.21 | 124,412.81       |                                  |                   |      |
| Mar-40 | 11,537.87 | 124,412.81             | 414.71   | 11,123.16 | 113,289.65       |                                  |                   |      |
| Apr-40 | 11,537.87 | 113,289.65             | 377.63   | 11,160.24 | 102,129.41       |                                  |                   |      |
| May-40 | 11,537.87 | 102,129.41             | 340.43   | 11,197.44 | 90,931.97        |                                  |                   |      |
| Jun-40 | 11,537.87 | 90,931.97              | 303.11   | 11,234.76 | 79,697.21        |                                  |                   |      |
| Jul-40 | 11,537.87 | 79,697.21              | 265.66   | 11,272.21 | 68,425.00        |                                  |                   |      |
| Aug-40 | 11,537.87 | 68,425.00              | 228.08   | 11,309.79 | 57,115.21        |                                  |                   |      |
| Sep-40 | 11,537.87 | 57,115.21              | 190.38   | 11,347.49 | 45,767.72        |                                  |                   |      |
| Oct-40 | 11,537.87 | 45,767.72              | 152.56   | 11,385.31 | 34,382.41        |                                  |                   |      |
| Nov-40 | 11,537.87 | 34,382.41              | 114.61   | 11,423.26 | 22,959.15        |                                  |                   |      |
| Dec-40 | 11,537.87 | 22,959.15              | 76.53    | 11,461.34 | 11,497.81        |                                  |                   |      |
| DEC-40 | 11,007.07 | 22,959.15              | /0.33    | 11,401.34 | 11,497.81        |                                  |                   |      |

| Period           | Payment                | Beginning Principal          | Interest             | Principal            | Ending Principal             | An   | nual Interest | Anr  | nual Principal | Annual Pa | yment  | Year       |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------|------|----------------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Jan-21           |                        |                              |                      | \$<br>(1,749,700.00) | \$ 1,749,700.00              |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Feb-21           | \$10,602.84            | \$ 1,749,700.00              |                      | 4,770.51             | 1,744,929.49                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,744,929.49                 | 5,816.43             | 4,786.41             | 1,740,143.08                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,740,143.08                 | 5,800.48             | 4,802.36             | 1,735,340.72                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,735,340.72                 | 5,784.47             | 4,818.37             | 1,730,522.35                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,730,522.35                 | 5,768.41             | 4,834.43             | 1,725,687.92                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,725,687.92                 | 5,752.29             | 4,850.55             | 1,720,837.37                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,720,837.37                 | 5,736.12             | 4,866.72             | 1,715,970.65                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,715,970.65                 | 5,719.90             | 4,882.94             | 1,711,087.71                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Oct-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,711,087.71                 | 5,703.63             | 4,899.21             | 1,706,188.50                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Nov-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,706,188.50                 | 5,687.30             | 4,915.54             | 1,701,272.96                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Dec-21           | 10,602.84              | 1,701,272.96                 | 5,670.91             | 4,931.93             | 1,696,341.03                 | \$   | 63,272.27     | \$   | 53,358.97      | \$116,    | 631.24 | 2021       |
| Jan-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,696,341.03                 | 5,654.47             | 4,948.37             | 1,691,392.66                 | \$   | 68,926.74     | \$   | 58,307.34      | \$127,    | 234.08 | 1st 12 Mo. |
| Feb-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,691,392.66                 | 5,637.98             | 4,964.86             | 1,686,427.80                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,686,427.80                 | 5,621.43             | 4,981.41             | 1,681,446.39                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,681,446.39                 | 5,604.82             | 4,998.02             | 1,676,448.37                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,676,448.37                 | 5,588.16             | 5,014.68             | 1,671,433.69                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,671,433.69                 | 5,571.45             | 5,031.39             | 1,666,402.30                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,666,402.30                 | 5,554.67             | 5,048.17             | 1,661,354.13                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,661,354.13                 | 5,537.85             | 5,064.99             | 1,656,289.14                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,656,289.14                 | 5,520.96             | 5,081.88             | 1,651,207.26                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Oct-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,651,207.26                 | 5,504.02             | 5,098.82             | 1,646,108.44                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Nov-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,646,108.44                 | 5,487.03             | 5,115.81             | 1,640,992.63                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Dec-22           | 10,602.84              | 1,640,992.63                 | 5,469.98             | 5,132.86             | 1,635,859.77                 | \$   | 66,752.82     | \$   | 60,481.26      | \$ 127,   | 234.08 | 2022       |
| Jan-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,635,859.77                 | 5,452.87             | 5,149.97             | 1,630,709.80                 | 3855 |               | 355  | 3013N1N11200   | 362       |        |            |
| Feb-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,630,709.80                 | 5,435.70             | 5,167.14             | 1,625,542.66                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,625,542.66                 | 5,418.48             | 5,184.36             | 1,620,358.30                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,620,358.30                 | 5,401.19             | 5,201.65             | 1,615,156.65                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,615,156.65                 | 5,383.86             | 5,218.98             | 1,609,937.67                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,609,937.67                 | 5,366.46             | 5,236.38             | 1,604,701.29                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,604,701.29                 | 5,349.00             | 5,253.84             | 1,599,447.45                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,599,447.45                 |                      | 5,271.35             | 1,594,176.10                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
|                  |                        |                              | 5,331.49             |                      |                              |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,594,176.10                 | 5,313.92             | 5,288.92             | 1,588,887.18                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Oct-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,588,887.18                 | 5,296.29             | 5,306.55             | 1,583,580.63                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Nov-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,583,580.63                 | 5,278.60             | 5,324.24             | 1,578,256.39                 |      | C4 200 71     | 9263 | C2 04F 27      | ¢ 107     | 224.00 | 2022       |
| Dec-23           | 10,602.84              | 1,578,256.39                 | 5,260.85             | 5,341.99             | 1,572,914.40                 | >    | 64,288.71     | >    | 62,945.37      | \$ 127,   | 234.08 | 2023       |
| Jan-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,572,914.40                 | 5,243.05             | 5,359.79             | 1,567,554.61                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Feb-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,567,554.61                 | 5,225.18             | 5,377.66             | 1,562,176.95                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,562,176.95                 | 5,207.26             | 5,395.58             | 1,556,781.37                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,556,781.37                 | 5,189.27             | 5,413.57             | 1,551,367.80                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,551,367.80                 | 5,171.23             | 5,431.61             | 1,545,936.19                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,545,936.19                 | 5,153.12             | 5,449.72             | 1,540,486.47                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,540,486.47                 | 5,134.95             | 5,467.89             | 1,535,018.58                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,535,018.58                 | 5,116.73             | 5,486.11             | 1,529,532.47                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,529,532.47                 | 5,098.44             | 5,504.40             | 1,524,028.07                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Oct-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,524,028.07                 | 5,080.09             | 5,522.75             | 1,518,505.32                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Nov-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,518,505.32                 | 5,061.68             | 5,541.16             | 1,512,964.16                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Dec-24           | 10,602.84              | 1,512,964.16                 | 5,043.21             | 5,559.63             | 1,507,404.53                 | \$   | 61,724.21     | \$   | 65,509.87      | \$ 127,   | 234.08 | 2024       |
| Jan-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,507,404.53                 | 5,024.68             | 5,578.16             | 1,501,826.37                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Feb-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,501,826.37                 | 5,006.09             | 5,596.75             | 1,496,229.62                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,496,229.62                 | 4,987.43             | 5,615.41             | 1,490,614.21                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,490,614.21                 | 4,968.71             | 5,634.13             | 1,484,980.08                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,484,980.08                 | 4,949.93             | 5,652.91             | 1,479,327.17                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,479,327.17                 | 4,931.09             | 5,671.75             | 1,473,655.42                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,473,655.42                 | 4,912.18             | 5,690.66             | 1,467,964.76                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,467,964.76                 | 4,893.22             | 5,709.62             | 1,462,255.14                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,462,255.14                 | 4,874.18             | 5,728.66             | 1,456,526.48                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Oct-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,456,526.48                 | 4,855.09             | 5,747.75             | 1,450,778.73                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Nov-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,450,778.73                 | 4,835.93             | 5,766.91             | 1,445,011.82                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Dec-25           | 10,602.84              | 1,445,011.82                 | 4,816.71             | 5,786.13             | 1,439,225.69                 | \$   | 59,055.24     | \$   | 68,178.84      | \$ 127    | 234.08 | 2025       |
| Jan-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,439,225.69                 | 4,797.42             | 5,805.42             | 1,433,420.27                 | 200  | 3.200         | 700  | 8              | 18        |        |            |
| Feb-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,433,420.27                 | 4,778.07             | 5,824.77             | 1,427,595.50                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Mar-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,427,595.50                 | 4,758.65             | 5,844.19             | 1,421,751.31                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Apr-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,421,751.31                 | 4,739.17             | 5,863.67             | 1,415,887.64                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| May-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,421,751.51                 | 4,739.17             | 5,883.21             | 1,410,004.43                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
|                  | 10,602.84              |                              |                      |                      |                              |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jun-26           |                        | 1,410,004.43                 | 4,700.01             | 5,902.83             | 1,404,101.60                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Jul-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,404,101.60                 | 4,680.34             | 5,922.50             | 1,398,179.10                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Aug-26           | 10,602.84              | 1,398,179.10                 | 4,660.60             | 5,942.24             | 1,392,236.86                 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| 0                |                        |                              |                      | P 000 00             |                              |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |
| Sep-26<br>Oct-26 | 10,602.84<br>10,602.84 | 1,392,236.86<br>1,386,274.81 | 4,640.79<br>4,620.92 | 5,962.05<br>5,981.92 | 1,386,274.81<br>1,380,292.89 |      |               |      |                |           |        |            |

|                  | Payment                            | Beginning Principal | Interest | Principal | Ending Principal | Annı          | ual Interest                            | Ann           | ual Principal | An   | nual Payment   | Year |
|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|------------------|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|------|--|------|
| Nov-26           | 10,602.84                          | 1,380,292.89        | 4,600.98 | 6,001.86  | 1,374,291.03     | 1             |   | 1             | 70.000        | 91   |  |      |
| Dec-26           | 10,602.84                          | 1,374,291.03        | 4,580.97 | 6,021.87  | 1,368,269.16     | \$            | 56,277.55                               | \$            | 70,956.53     | \$   | 127,234.08   | 202  |
| lan-27           | 10,602.84                          | 1,368,269.16        | 4,560.90 | 6,041.94  | 1,362,227.22     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| eb-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,362,227.22        | 4,540.76 | 6,062.08  | 1,356,165.14     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ar-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,356,165.14        | 4,520.55 | 6,082.29  | 1,350,082.85     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| pr-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,350,082.85        | 4,500.28 | 6,102.56  | 1,343,980.29     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ay-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,343,980.29        | 4,479.93 | 6,122.91  | 1,337,857.38     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ın-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,337,857.38        | 4,459.52 | 6,143.32  | 1,331,714.06     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ıl-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,331,714.06        | 4,439.05 | 6,163.79  | 1,325,550.27     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ug-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,325,550.27        | 4,418.50 | 6,184.34  | 1,319,365.93     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ep-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,319,365.93        | 4,397.89 | 6,204.95  | 1,313,160.98     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ct-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,313,160.98        | 4,377.20 | 6,225.64  | 1,306,935.34     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ov-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,306,935.34        | 4,356.45 | 6,246.39  | 1,300,688.95     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ec-27            | 10,602.84                          | 1,300,688.95        | 4,335.63 | 6,267.21  | 1,294,421.74     | 4             | 53,386.66                               | <             | 73,847.42     | 4    | 127,234.08   | 202  |
| an-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,294,421.74        | 4,314.74 | 6,288.10  | 1,288,133.64     | 9 <b>3</b> 50 | 55,500.00                               | 9 <b>3</b> 50 | 13,511.15     | 0.00 | 12,,23,,00   | 1000 |
| eb-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,288,133.64        | 4,293.78 | 6,309.06  | 1,281,824.58     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lar-28           |                                    |                     |          |           |                  |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
|                  | 10,602.84                          | 1,281,824.58        | 4,272.75 | 6,330.09  | 1,275,494.49     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| or-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,275,494.49        | 4,251.65 | 6,351.19  | 1,269,143.30     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ay-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,269,143.30        | 4,230.48 | 6,372.36  | 1,262,770.94     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| n-28             | 10,602.84                          | 1,262,770.94        | 4,209.24 | 6,393.60  | 1,256,377.34     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| 1-28             | 10,602.84                          | 1,256,377.34        | 4,187.92 | 6,414.92  | 1,249,962.42     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ıg-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,249,962.42        | 4,166.54 | 6,436.30  | 1,243,526.12     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ep-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,243,526.12        | 4,145.09 | 6,457.75  | 1,237,068.37     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ct-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,237,068.37        | 4,123.56 | 6,479.28  | 1,230,589.09     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| v-28             | 10,602.84                          | 1,230,589.09        | 4,101.96 | 6,500.88  | 1,224,088.21     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ec-28            | 10,602.84                          | 1,224,088.21        | 4,080.29 | 6,522.55  | 1,217,565.66     | \$            | 50,378.00                               | \$            | 76,856.08     | \$   | 127,234.08   | 202  |
| in-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,217,565.66        | 4,058.55 | 6,544.29  | 1,211,021.37     |               | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 |               |               |      | N 40-104 - 100 - 1 |      |
| eb-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,211,021.37        | 4,036.74 | 6,566.10  | 1,204,455.27     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lar-29           | 10,602.84                          | 1,204,455.27        | 4,014.85 | 6,587.99  | 1,197,867.28     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| r-29             | 10,602.84                          | 1,197,867.28        | 3,992.89 | 6,609.95  |                  |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
|                  |                                    |                     |          |           | 1,191,257.33     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| iy-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,191,257.33        | 3,970.86 | 6,631.98  | 1,184,625.35     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| n-29             | 10,602.84                          | 1,184,625.35        | 3,948.75 | 6,654.09  | 1,177,971.26     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ul-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,177,971.26        | 3,926.57 | 6,676.27  | 1,171,294.99     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ıg-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,171,294.99        | 3,904.32 | 6,698.52  | 1,164,596.47     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| p-29             | 10,602.84                          | 1,164,596.47        | 3,881.99 | 6,720.85  | 1,157,875.62     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ct-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,157,875.62        | 3,859.59 | 6,743.25  | 1,151,132.37     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ov-29            | 10,602.84                          | 1,151,132.37        | 3,837.11 | 6,765.73  | 1,144,366.64     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| c-29             | 10,602.84                          | 1,144,366.64        | 3,814.56 | 6,788.28  | 1,137,578.36     | \$            | 47,246.78                               | \$            | 79,987.30     | \$   | 127,234.08   | 202  |
| n-30             | 10,602.84                          | 1,137,578.36        | 3,791.93 | 6,810.91  | 1,130,767.45     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| b-30             | 10,602.84                          | 1,130,767.45        | 3,769.22 | 6,833.62  | 1,123,933.83     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lar-30           | 10,602.84                          | 1,123,933.83        | 3,746.45 | 6,856.39  | 1,117,077.44     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| or-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,117,077.44        | 3,723.59 | 6,879.25  | 1,110,198.19     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lay-30           | 10,602.84                          | 1,110,198.19        | 3,700.66 | 6,902.18  | 1,103,296.01     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ın-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,103,296.01        | 3,677.65 | 6,925.19  | 1,096,370.82     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ul-30            |                                    |                     |          | 6,948.27  | 1,089,422.55     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
|                  | 10,602.84                          | 1,096,370.82        | 3,654.57 |           |                  |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ug-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,089,422.55        | 3,631.41 | 6,971.43  | 1,082,451.12     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ep-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,082,451.12        | 3,608.17 | 6,994.67  | 1,075,456.45     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ct-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,075,456.45        | 3,584.85 | 7,017.99  | 1,068,438.46     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ov-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,068,438.46        | 3,561.46 | 7,041.38  | 1,061,397.08     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ec-30            | 10,602.84                          | 1,061,397.08        | 3,537.99 | 7,064.85  | 1,054,332.23     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| an-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,054,332.23        | 3,514.44 | 7,088.40  | 1,047,243.83     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| eb-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,047,243.83        | 3,490.81 | 7,112.03  | 1,040,131.80     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| Mar-31           | 10,602.84                          | 1,040,131.80        | 3,467.11 | 7,135.73  | 1,032,996.07     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| pr-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,032,996.07        | 3,443.32 | 7,159.52  | 1,025,836.55     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lay-31           | 10,602.84                          | 1,025,836.55        | 3,419.46 | 7,183.38  | 1,018,653.17     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| un-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,018,653.17        | 3,395.51 | 7,207.33  | 1,011,445.84     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ul-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,011,445.84        | 3,371.49 | 7,231.35  | 1,004,214.49     |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ug-31            | 10,602.84                          | 1,004,214.49        | 3,347.38 | 7,255.46  | 996,959.03       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
|                  |                                    |                     |          |           |                  |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ep-31            | 10,602.84                          | 996,959.03          | 3,323.20 | 7,279.64  | 989,679.39       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| Oct-31           | 10,602.84                          | 989,679.39          | 3,298.93 | 7,303.91  | 982,375.48       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lov-31           | 10,602.84                          | 982,375.48          | 3,274.58 | 7,328.26  | 975,047.22       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| ec-31            | 10,602.84                          | 975,047.22          | 3,250.16 | 7,352.68  | 967,694.54       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| an-32            | 10,602.84                          | 967,694.54          | 3,225.65 | 7,377.19  | 960,317.35       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| eb-32            | 10,602.84                          | 960,317.35          | 3,201.06 | 7,401.78  | 952,915.57       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| Nar-32           | 10,602.84                          | 952,915.57          | 3,176.39 | 7,426.45  | 945,489.12       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| Apr-32           | 10,602.84                          | 945,489.12          | 3,151.63 | 7,451.21  | 938,037.91       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| /lay-32          | 10,602.84                          | 938,037.91          | 3,126.79 | 7,476.05  | 930,561.86       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
|                  | 10,602.84                          | 930,561.86          | 3,101.87 | 7,500.97  | 923,060.89       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| un-32            | 200 (47 (87 C) 25 (87 C) 20 (87 C) |                     |          |           |                  |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |
| lun-32<br>Jul-32 | 10,602.84                          | 923,060.89          | 3,076.87 | 7,525.97  | 915,534.92       |               |   |               |               |      |  |      |

| Period<br>Sep-32 | Payment<br>10,602.84   | Beginning Principal<br>907,983.86 | Interest<br>3,026.61 | Principal<br>7,576.23 | Ending Principal<br>900,407.63 | Annual Interest | Annual Principal | Annual Payment | Year |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|
|                  |                        |                                   |                      |                       |                                |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-32           | 10,602.84              | 900,407.63                        | 3,001.36             | 7,601.48              | 892,806.15                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-32<br>Dec-32 | 10,602.84<br>10,602.84 | 892,806.15<br>885,179.33          | 2,976.02<br>2,950.60 | 7,626.82<br>7,652.24  | 885,179.33<br>877,527.09       |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-33           | 10,602.84              | 877,527.09                        | 2,925.09             | 7,677.75              | 869,849.34                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-33           | 10,602.84              | 869,849.34                        | 2,899.50             | 7,703.34              | 862,146.00                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-33           | 10,602.84              | 862,146.00                        | 2,873.82             | 7,729.02              | 854,416.98                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-33           | 10,602.84              | 854,416.98                        | 2,848.06             | 7,754.78              | 846,662.20                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-33           | 10,602.84              | 846,662.20                        |                      | 7,780.63              | 838,881.57                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-33           | 10,602.84              | 838,881.57                        | 2,822.21<br>2,796.27 | 7,806.57              | 831,075.00                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-33           | 10,602.84              | 831,075.00                        | 2,770.25             | 7,832.59              | 823,242.41                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-33           | 10,602.84              | 823,242.41                        | 2,744.14             | 7,858.70              | 815,383.71                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-33           | 10,602.84              | 815,383.71                        | 2,717.95             | 7,884.89              | 807,498.82                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-33           | 10,602.84              | 807,498.82                        | 2,691.66             | 7,911.18              | 799,587.64                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-33           | 10,602.84              | 799,587.64                        | 2,665.29             | 7,937.55              | 791,650.09                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-33           | 10,602.84              | 791,650.09                        | 2,638.83             | 7,964.01              | 783,686.08                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-34           | 10,602.84              | 783,686.08                        | 2,612.29             | 7,990.55              | 775,695.53                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-34           | 10,602.84              | 775,695.53                        | 2,585.65             | 8,017.19              | 767,678.34                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-34           | 10,602.84              | 767,678.34                        | 2,558.93             | 8,043.91              | 759,634.43                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-34           | 10,602.84              | 759,634.43                        | 2,532.11             | 8,070.73              | 751,563.70                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-34           | 10,602.84              | 751,563.70                        | 2,505.21             | 8,097.63              | 743,466.07                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-34           | 10,602.84              | 743,466.07                        | 2,478.22             | 8,124.62              | 735,341.45                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-34           | 10,602.84              | 735,341.45                        | 2,451.14             | 8,151.70              | 727,189.75                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-34           | 10,602.84              | 727,189.75                        | 2,423.97             | 8,178.87              | 719,010.88                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-34           | 10,602.84              | 719,010.88                        | 2,396.70             | 8,206.14              | 710,804.74                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-34           | 10,602.84              | 710,804.74                        | 2,369.35             | 8,233.49              | 702,571.25                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-34           | 10,602.84              | 702,571.25                        | 2,341.90             | 8,260.94              | 694,310.31                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-34           | 10,602.84              | 694,310.31                        | 2,314.37             | 8,288.47              | 686,021.84                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-35           | 10,602.84              | 686,021.84                        | 2,286.74             | 8,316.10              | 677,705.74                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-35           | 10,602.84              | 677,705.74                        | 2,259.02             | 8,343.82              | 669,361.92                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-35           | 10,602.84              | 669,361.92                        | 2,231.21             | 8,371.63              | 660,990.29                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-35           |                        | 660,990.29                        |                      | 8,399.54              | 652,590.75                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-35           | 10,602.84              | 652,590.75                        | 2,203.30<br>2,175.30 | 8,427.54              | 644,163.21                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-35           | 10,602.84              |                                   |                      | 8,455.63              | 635,707.58                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-35           |                        | 644,163.21                        | 2,147.21             |                       |                                |                 |                  |                |      |
|                  | 10,602.84<br>10,602.84 | 635,707.58<br>627,223.77          | 2,119.03<br>2,090.75 | 8,483.81<br>8,512.09  | 627,223.77<br>618,711.68       |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-35           |                        |                                   |                      | 8,540.47              | 610,171.21                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-35           | 10,602.84              | 618,711.68                        | 2,062.37             |                       |                                |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-35           | 10,602.84              | 610,171.21                        | 2,033.90             | 8,568.94              | 601,602.27                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-35           | 10,602.84              | 601,602.27<br>593,004.77          | 2,005.34<br>1,976.68 | 8,597.50<br>8,626.16  | 593,004.77<br>584,378.61       |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-35           | 10,602.84              |                                   |                      |                       |                                |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-36           | 10,602.84              | 584,378.61                        | 1,947.93             | 8,654.91              | 575,723.70                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-36           | 10,602.84              | 575,723.70                        | 1,919.08             | 8,683.76              | 567,039.94                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-36           | 10,602.84              | 567,039.94                        | 1,890.13             | 8,712.71              | 558,327.23                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-36           | 10,602.84              | 558,327.23                        | 1,861.09             | 8,741.75              | 549,585.48                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-36           | 10,602.84              | 549,585.48                        | 1,831.95             | 8,770.89              | 540,814.59                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-36           | 10,602.84              | 540,814.59                        | 1,802.72             | 8,800.12              | 532,014.47                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-36           | 10,602.84              | 532,014.47                        | 1,773.38             | 8,829.46              | 523,185.01                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-36           | 10,602.84              | 523,185.01                        | 1,743.95             | 8,858.89              | 514,326.12                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-36           | 10,602.84              | 514,326.12                        | 1,714.42             | 8,888.42              | 505,437.70                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-36           | 10,602.84              | 505,437.70                        | 1,684.79             | 8,918.05              | 496,519.65                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-36           | 10,602.84              | 496,519.65                        | 1,655.07             | 8,947.77              | 487,571.88                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-36           | 10,602.84              | 487,571.88                        | 1,625.24             | 8,977.60              | 478,594.28                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-37           | 10,602.84              | 478,594.28                        | 1,595.31             | 9,007.53              | 469,586.75                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-37           | 10,602.84              | 469,586.75                        | 1,565.29             | 9,037.55              | 460,549.20                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-37           | 10,602.84              | 460,549.20                        | 1,535.16             | 9,067.68              | 451,481.52                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-37           | 10,602.84              | 451,481.52                        | 1,504.94             | 9,097.90              | 442,383.62                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-37           | 10,602.84              | 442,383.62                        | 1,474.61             | 9,128.23              | 433,255.39                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-37           | 10,602.84              | 433,255.39                        | 1,444.18             | 9,158.66              | 424,096.73                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-37           | 10,602.84              | 424,096.73                        | 1,413.66             | 9,189.18              | 414,907.55                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-37           | 10,602.84              | 414,907.55                        | 1,383.03             | 9,219.81              | 405,687.74                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-37           | 10,602.84              | 405,687.74                        | 1,352.29             | 9,250.55              | 396,437.19                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-37           | 10,602.84              | 396,437.19                        | 1,321.46             | 9,281.38              | 387,155.81                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-37           | 10,602.84              | 387,155.81                        | 1,290.52             | 9,312.32              | 377,843.49                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-37           | 10,602.84              | 377,843.49                        | 1,259.48             | 9,343.36              | 368,500.13                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-38           | 10,602.84              | 368,500.13                        | 1,228.33             | 9,374.51              | 359,125.62                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-38           | 10,602.84              | 359,125.62                        | 1,197.09             | 9,405.75              | 349,719.87                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-38           | 10,602.84              | 349,719.87                        | 1,165.73             | 9,437.11              | 340,282.76                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-38           | 10,602.84              | 340,282.76                        | 1,134.28             | 9,468.56              | 330,814.20                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-38           | 10,602.84              | 330,814.20                        | 1,102.71             | 9,500.13              | 321,314.07                     |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-38           | 10,602.84              | 321,314.07                        | 1,071.05             | 9,531.79              | 311,782.28                     |                 |                  |                |      |

| Period | Payment   | Beginning Principal | Interest | Principal | <b>Ending Principal</b> | Annual Interest | Annual Principal | Annual Payment | Year |
|--------|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------|
| Jul-38 | 10,602.84 | 311,782.28          | 1,039.27 | 9,563.57  | 302,218.71              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-38 | 10,602.84 | 302,218.71          | 1,007.40 | 9,595.44  | 292,623.27              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-38 | 10,602.84 | 292,623.27          | 975.41   | 9,627.43  | 282,995.84              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-38 | 10,602.84 | 282,995.84          | 943.32   | 9,659.52  | 273,336.32              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-38 | 10,602.84 | 273,336.32          | 911.12   | 9,691.72  | 263,644.60              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-38 | 10,602.84 | 263,644.60          | 878.82   | 9,724.02  | 253,920.58              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-39 | 10,602.84 | 253,920.58          | 846.40   | 9,756.44  | 244,164.14              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-39 | 10,602.84 | 244,164.14          | 813.88   | 9,788.96  | 234,375.18              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-39 | 10,602.84 | 234,375.18          | 781.25   | 9,821.59  | 224,553.59              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-39 | 10,602.84 | 224,553.59          | 748.51   | 9,854.33  | 214,699.26              |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-39 | 10,602.84 | 214,699.26          | 715.66   | 9,887.18  | 204,812.08              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-39 | 10,602.84 | 204,812.08          | 682.71   | 9,920.13  | 194,891.95              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-39 | 10,602.84 | 194,891.95          | 649.64   | 9,953.20  | 184,938.75              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-39 | 10,602.84 | 184,938.75          | 616.46   | 9,986.38  | 174,952.37              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-39 | 10,602.84 | 174,952.37          | 583.17   | 10,019.67 | 164,932.70              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-39 | 10,602.84 | 164,932.70          | 549.78   | 10,053.06 | 154,879.64              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-39 | 10,602.84 | 154,879.64          | 516.27   | 10,086.57 | 144,793.07              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-39 | 10,602.84 | 144,793.07          | 482.64   | 10,120.20 | 134,672.87              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-40 | 10,602.84 | 134,672.87          | 448.91   | 10,153.93 | 124,518.94              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Feb-40 | 10,602.84 | 124,518.94          | 415.06   | 10,187.78 | 114,331.16              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Mar-40 | 10,602.84 | 114,331.16          | 381.10   | 10,221.74 | 104,109.42              |                 |                  |                |      |
| Apr-40 | 10,602.84 | 104,109.42          | 347.03   | 10,255.81 | 93,853.61               |                 |                  |                |      |
| May-40 | 10,602.84 | 93,853.61           | 312.85   | 10,289.99 | 83,563.62               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jun-40 | 10,602.84 | 83,563.62           | 278.55   | 10,324.29 | 73,239.33               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jul-40 | 10,602.84 | 73,239.33           | 244.13   | 10,358.71 | 62,880.62               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Aug-40 | 10,602.84 | 62,880.62           | 209.60   | 10,393.24 | 52,487.38               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Sep-40 | 10,602.84 | 52,487.38           | 174.96   | 10,427.88 | 42,059.50               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Oct-40 | 10,602.84 | 42,059.50           | 140.20   | 10,462.64 | 31,596.86               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Nov-40 | 10,602.84 | 31,596.86           | 105.32   | 10,497.52 | 21,099.34               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Dec-40 | 10,602.84 | 21,099.34           | 70.33    | 10,532.51 | 10,566.83               |                 |                  |                |      |
| Jan-41 | 10,602.84 | 10,566.83           | 35.22    | 10,567.62 | (0.79)                  |                 |                  |                |      |

# EXHIBIT B Vehicle & Equipment Detailed Information

# REQUEST 2: VEHICLE AND EQUIPMENT DETAILED INFORMATION

# 1) Replacement of Existing Truck Fleet

# Issue:

- a) Big Park Water Company is currently in need of replacing aging transportation equipment. Currently, the fleet vintage is 2018, 2015, 2010, 2005 for service vehicles. The two oldest trucks, 2005 (Chevy) and 2010 (Ford), are past the reliable service capacity to continue operating. Both vehicles are experiencing age issues making them unreliable and potentially unsafe to continue to operate on the road. Typically, in the past, vehicles had a 5-year service life. Since the 2008 Recession, however, we are unable to maintain our replacement program for transportation vehicles.
- b) Safety and efficiency with existing fleet.
  - i) Our current fleet has standard pick up beds with standard toolbox. The safety issue is twofold. First, only one truck of the four can safely tow our dump trailer and future vacuum trailer. With the addition of a vacuum excavation trailer, we would be unable to use both trailers (dump trailer and vacuum trailer) at the same time on the same job. Therefore, delaying the service time for repair and installations has serious consequences. To safely tow these trailers, a ¾ ton truck is required as a minimum. Second is the lack of a truck equipped with a liftgate. Currently, to lift pumps, tools and parts into a truck safely, we use two employees and a John Deere backhoe to assist in lifting these various heavy pieces. A liftgate would vastly improve safety and health to our employees. Therefore, one of the fleet trucks must be equipped with a liftgate.
- c) The third service truck is used by our senior plant operator. A 2015 model standard truck is reaching end of service life as well and must be replaced.

# Solution:

We must immediately replace our two oldest trucks (2005 and 2010 model year) with two heavy duty trucks with a service body. This will allow our fleet to meet the safety standards and provide adequate capacity as found in other utility fleets. One truck will be fitted with a liftgate in order to help prevent employees from back injuries.

The 2015 model truck will be due for retirement soon. As part of this financing application approval, we must replace this vehicle within the next 18 months with a similar specified truck.

# 2) Purchase Vacuum Excavator

## Issue:

BPWC has identified several other issues of concern in respect to employee/operator safety. One of them is working in the field around other underground utilities. In order

to perform the work (i.e., leak repairs, new service line installation, assistance with contractors to identify our facilities location), we use a combination of shovels and a John Deere 310D backhoe. In our area, a substantial amount of Arizona Public Service (APS) underground lines are direct buried and, in some cases, are proximate to our water main lines. Direct-buried lines have only a thin protective layer. One wrong use of the shovel, when trying to locate these lines, could be the difference between life and death for our employees. While we utilize the AZ811 Blue Stake system, markings on the ground are not considered to be an absolute indicator but rather a general one. Also, we need to be concerned with the installation in the area of fiber communication during field exploration. Identification and protection of these expensive fiber lines is an absolute requirement.

Furthermore, during a service and/or main line repair, the surrounding soil is saturated with water from the water leak. When our employees remove soil from the surrounding area of the leak, the soil is heavy and unstable, increasing the rate of injury for our repair crew. The day after a repair, our field personnel complain about back injuries, due to the heavy lifting of saturated soil. While we have a backhoe, it is not always possible to use the equipment due to proximity of other utilities, structures, vegetation or property lines.

Our main concern is employee/operator safety. We must provide the greatest level of safety to our employees as possible. We find that lifting saturated soil to be a serious liability for our employees and company.

# Solution:

With ever growing use of vacuum excavation, we can mitigate a majority of our safety concern by purchasing a vacuum excavator. We have identified a model that can be pulled with a ¾ ton heavy-duty service truck. Purchasing a trailer mounted vacuum excavator with a hydraulic boom and 500-gallon spoils tank will alleviate our concerns.

The vacuum excavator will allow us to uncover existing underground utilities safely with limited risk of injury to employee/operator. We have spoken with other utilities who own like equipment, and they have experienced similar improvements in preventing injury and damage to other utilities.

Additionally, we have demo tested available models and have found this equipment greatly reduces the timeframes to complete work. For example, it currently takes two employees eight to ten hours to locate and repair a leak. During a demonstration use of a vacuum unit, we were able to reduce that time to three to four hours.

# EXHIBIT C Meter Change Out Program Detailed Information

# **REQUEST 3: METER CHANGE OUT PROGRAM**

#### Issue:

BPWC reads meters in four cycles with one cycle per week each month. This schedule has allowed us to distribute equally the workload of reading the meters, billing and payment processing. The disadvantage of this system is the inability to assess all customer usage accurately in a particular month. As an example, if a customer is read in the first week of the month, the billing represents the current month. Even though a majority of the usage was in the previous month. This disconnect creates months when water production is much higher than customer demand and other months where customer demand is higher than production, resulting in a negative water loss. We are unable to read all meters on the same day, in order to calculate water loss accurately for that month. This issue was addressed in Decision 77622.

We currently have approximately 3,100 meters within our service area. Our reading process is highly manual: a field operator, physically reads each meter, enters the reading into an electronic handheld unit, which is subsequently transferred to our billing system at our office.

While many cities have sidewalks, BPWC, by comparison, has ditches in many areas between the street and the meter. Our concern with operator safety is the inherent danger that the ditches, vegetation and fences pose. Additionally, the presence of dogs in the backyards where some meters reside is a safety hazard. We believe we need to provide a safer and more efficient way to read the meters.

Our current meter age ranges from 1979 to 2020 year, with approximately 1,500 residential meters have over a million gallons of flow.

About 27% of our customer live out of state. Some of them have asked us if we offer a way for them to monitor their water usage or be notified of leaks. Presently, we do not have that option available.

## Solution:

Our plan is to change all residential and commercial meters to new electronic meters with radio ability for remote reading. The meters utilize the existing cellular network to connect to the internet. Once the meter is connected to the internet, we will be able to read the meters instantly. For reporting purpose, we will be able to read all the meters at the same time and be able to compare with monthly production.

Another benefit is the ability to received automated alerts for a leak. The alerts can be directed to the customer and/or to the BPWC. Customers can also log on to the website and check their usage. We believe this will tremendously improve conservation and provide customers with instant notification of the activities of their water consumption.

# EXHIBIT D Engineering Report Supporting Plant Improvements



# Engineering Report For Big Park Water Company

By: Stevan Gudovic, P.E.
Sedona, AZ
July 31, 2020





# Engineering Report for Big Park Water Company

By: Stevan Gudovic, P.E. July 31, 2020

# Objective:

- 1. Identify present and future pumping and storage capacity of Big Park Water Company's (BPWC) distribution system.
- 2. Analyze different scenarios with loss of power and/or equipment.
- 3. Provide recommendations for improvement of water distribution system in next five years.

# **Present Conditions:**

List of all wells, storage and booster stations.

| <b>Current Well Production Capacities</b> |           |       |
|---|-----------|-------|
| Site Name                                 | Flow      | Units |
| BP1                                       | 185       | GPM   |
| BP2                                       | 205       | GPM   |
| BP3                                       | 195       | GPM   |
| BP4                                       | 175       | GPM   |
| BP5                                       | 400       | GPM   |
| <b>Total Production Capacity</b>          | 1,160     | GPM   |
| Total Gallons per Hour                    | 69,600    | GPH   |
| <b>Total Gallons per Day</b>              | 1,670,400 | GPD   |

Note: Fox Philips and Casa De Corte wells are inactive.

| Storage Capacity (gallons)            | BPWC System |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Fox Philips                           | 44,000      |  |
| BP2                                   | 50,000      |  |
| BP3                                   | 50,000      |  |
| Big Tank - Storage                    | 330,000     |  |
| Little Tank - Storage                 | 178,000     |  |
| Total Storage available to all system | 652,000     |  |

Ph: 928.284.2298

Fax: 928.284.1974



| Booster Pump Capacity per Site<br>For BP2 and BP3 Only<br>Site ID | Booster<br>Pump<br>HP | Estimated<br>Flow<br>(gpm) |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| BP2   | 15                    | 143                        |
| BP2   | 25                    | 220                        |
| <b>BP2 Site Total Booster Capacity</b>                            |                       | 363                        |
| BP3   | 15                    | 143                        |
| BP3   | 25                    | 186                        |
| <b>BP3 Site Total Booster Capacity</b>                            |                       | 329                        |

# A. Existing Water Demand in Distribution System

Year 2015

| Number of Domestic | Customers: | 2,823 |
|--------------------|------------|-------|
|                    |            |       |

Year 2019

Average number of customers for last 5 years

Residential = 
$$2,823 + 2,855$$
 = 2,839

Multifamily = 
$$\frac{32+40}{2}$$
 = 36

Commercial = 
$$\frac{171 + 171}{2}$$
 = 171

Total number of customers: 3,046



# Ratio between Residential, Multifamily and Commercial

$$100\% = 2,839$$
 (Residential) + 36 (Multifamily) + 171 (Commercial) 3,046 3,046

$$100\% = 93\% + 1\% + 6\%$$

# **B.** Pumping

**a.** 2015 Actual Pumping: 238,813,871 gal/yr or 654,284 gal/day

2019 Actual Pumping: 261,927,550 gal/yr or 777,609 gal/day

Average pumping per day for last five years:

$$\frac{654,284 + 717,609}{2} = 685,946 \text{ gal/Day}$$

Average Daily Demand (ADD): 685,946 gal./day

Plus

Fire flow Demand: 1,500gpm for two hours = 180,000

Average Daily Demand plus Fire Flow = 865,946 gal/day

 Peaking Daily Demand Coefficient: 1.8-2.8 per Hydraulic Design Handbook, Larry W. Mays, 1999. We use 2.0.

2.0 X 685,946 + 180,000 = 1,551,892 gal/day

Peak Daily Demand = 1,551,892 gal/day

c. Peak Hour Demand Coefficient: 2.5-4.0 per Hydraulic Design Handbook, Larry W. Mays, 1999. We will us 3.5 due to the high level of hotels and short-term vacation homes. Tourist generally spend the day exploring the area, with high water demand in the morning and dinner time.

Peak Day Demand = 3.5 X 685,946

Peak Day Demand - 2,400,811 gal/day

Peak Hour Demand = 290,067 gal/hr



# Available Capacity:

Pumping Capacity: 1,670,400 gal/day

Storage Capacity: 608,000 gallons (note)

Total Capacity: 2,278,400 gallons

Note: By design, storage at Fox Philips with 44,000 gal. does not have the capability to service entire service area, only 30 customers.

Based on the above Data, Big Park Water's distribution system is capable to meet:

Average Daily Demand, Peak Daily Demand and Peak Hourly plus Fire Flow Demand In conclusion, under the ideal conditions the water system is capable to meet the challenge.

# Assume more realistic conditions:

## Scenario 1:

1. Pumping capacity with pumps running 18 hrs./day

 $1,670,400 \times 0.75 = 1,252,800 \text{ gal/day}$ 

2. Storage 50% full

 $608,000 \times 0.5 = 304,000 \text{ gal}$ 

Total = 1,556,800 gal/day

Under this scenario system is meeting demand.

# Scenario 2: Loss of the largest well, BP5-400gpm or 576,000gpd and storage capacity 25% full and 50% full.

Pumping Capacity: 1,670,400 – 576,000

- 1,094,400 gpd

25% Full 50% Full

Storage Capacity 25% full: 163,000 gallons 304,000 gallons

Available Capacity: 1,237,400 gpd 1,398,400 gpd

Under this circumstance we cannot meet the field conditions for Peaking Daily Demand.



# Recommendation:

- 1. Purchase one spare well pump & motor for BP5.
- 2. Increase capacity of storage at BP2 and BP3 for a minimum of 50,000 gallons each, for a total of 100,000 gallon minimum. Due to the land constraints at each location, achieving greater capacity could be restricted by local conditions.

# Scenario 3: Loss of Power in the system from local provider APS.

Presently we have one stand-by generator at Well #5 with pumping capacity of 576,000 gal/day and a gravity feed storage capacity of 508,000 gallons.

Under this scenario the system will not be able to meet Peak Daily Demand.

## Recommendation:

1. Install proper size stand-by generators at all well sites.

# Scenario 4:

During the high demand period in the distribution system, company experience loss of pressure specially on the west side of the distribution system, west of Highway 179. Based on the SCADA charts and visual/operator observation, most critical conditions are observed at BP2 and BP3 (see attached charts).

The charts (BP2 and BP3) represent the pressure variation during the period of June 23, 2020 to July 23, 2020. In two instances at both wells, pressure drop as low as 80-81psi, which initiated phone calls from customers for low or no water pressure. With the continued growth of the customer base from year to year, the Company is very concern that future demand on the system will create more and more instances of lower pressure, leading to more unhappy calls from the customers.

Present configuration of piping at the sites consist of 2" and 4" line. Those lines are undersized to keep up with present and future demand. Furthermore, present piping layout does not allow direct pumping from well(s) to distribution system. All the water is pumped through the arsenic plant then into storage. From storage to distribution system via booster pumps. Majority of piping must be changed to larger pipes to reduce head loss and make more functional.

# **Recommendations:**

- Add additional storage min. 50,000 gallons (also see Scenario 2) at each site.
- Install variable speed booster pumps at both site (BP2 and BP3).
- Redesign and install larger size of pipes.
- Install 12" pipe from BP3 to distribution system and connect to existing mainline,.
- Install 12" pipe from BP2 to distribution system and connect to existing mainline.

Ph: 928.284.2298 Fax: 928.284.1974



BPWC is heavily dependent on one well site and one large storage tank. In addition, with frequent power outages, outside of our control BPWC must to rely on BP5 well. Other sites with storage tanks and booster pumps, are limited in both storage ability and booster pump capacity. Neither of the two sites, BP2 and BP3, are unable to meet demand of the system if BP5 is out of service. With high demand, in some instances BPWC is unable to provide sufficient pressure to meet its required 20psi at the north and far west end of the distribution system.

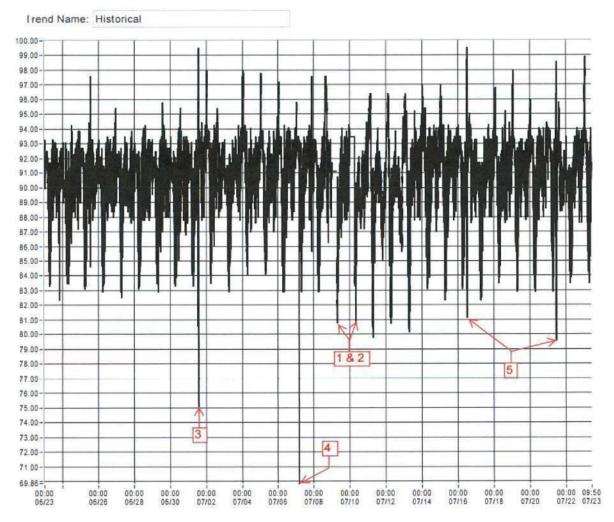
# Final Recommendations:

- 1. Purchase one spare pump and motor for BP5
- 2. Install variable speed booster pumps at BP2 and BP3.
- 3. At BP2 & BP3 add additional storage, minimum 50,000 gallons at each location.
- 4. At BP1, BP2, BP3 and BP4 install stand-by generator.
- 5. At BP2 and BP3 Redesign internal piping.

My recommendations are based on prudent engineering facts and my personal knowledge of Big Park Water's distribution system for over 25 years.

Having all this improvement in place in the next five years we will create the resilient system to meet all the challenges of the future demand.



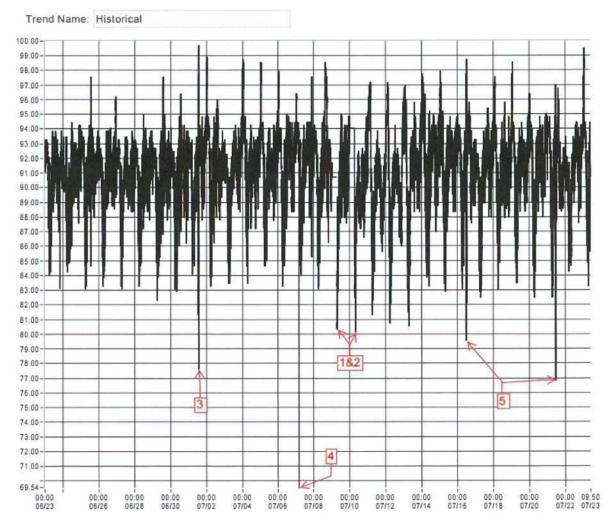


- 1. Low pressure
- 2. Received two phone calls from customers regarding low pressure
- 3. Hydrant flushing
- 4. Computer/Software restart
- 5. Hydrant Flushing

Graph Legend:

Well 2 System Pressure





Graph Legend:

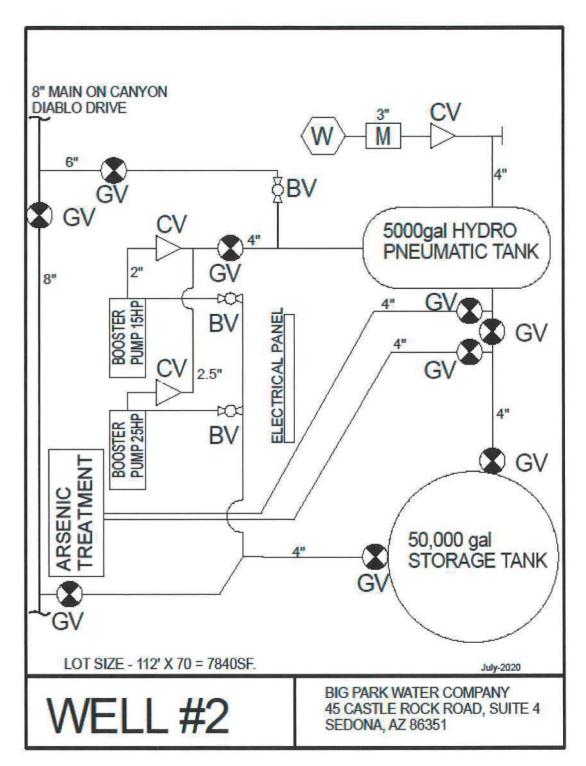
- Low pressure
- Received two phone calls from customers regarding low pressure
- Hydrant Flushing
- 4 Computer/Software restart
- Hydrant Flushing

Well 3 System Pressure 🔨



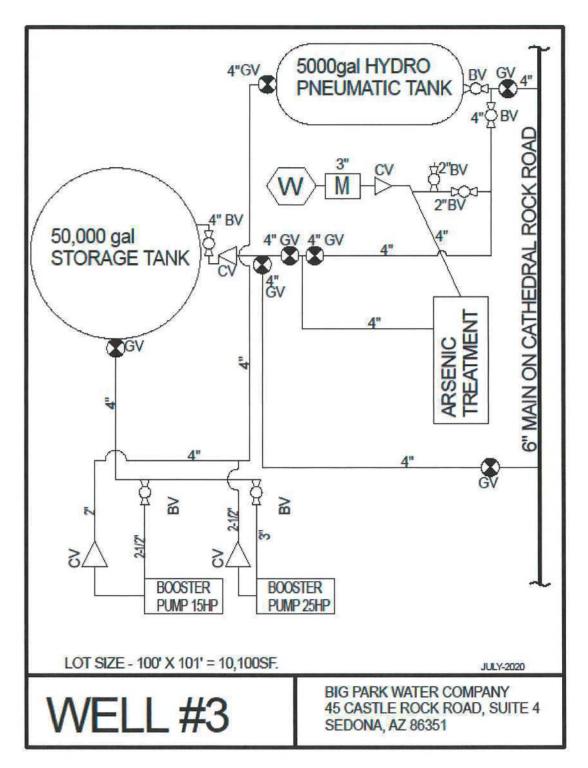


# **Existing Layout**





# **Existing Layout**



# **EXHIBIT E**Form of Customer Notice

# PUBLIC NOTICE OF BIG PARK WATERCOMPANY'S FINANCING APPLICATION DOCKET NO. W-01624A-20-

On September \_\_\_, 2020, **Big Park Water Company** ("Company" or "Applicant") filed an Application with the Arizona Corporation Commission ("Commission") for an order authorizing Applicant to issue \$4,437,000.04 of LONG-TERM **DEBT** and to authorize a **DEBT SURCHARGE**. The purpose of the financing is to i) refinance and authorize existing debt, ii) make vehicle and equipment purchases, iii) implement a meter change-out program and iv) construct plant improvements needed to enhance water system reliability. The Commission may approve, disapprove, or approve the financing request with modifications. The Commission may act on the financing request with or without a hearing.

# How to View the Application and other Filings

Copies of the application are available from Big Park Water Company on the Company's website <a href="https://bigparkwater.com">https://bigparkwater.com</a> or by contacting customer service at (928) 284-2298 or by email at <a href="info@bigparkwater.com">info@bigparkwater.com</a> and for inspection during regular business hours at the Commission's Docket Control Center at 1200 West Washington Street, Phoenix, AZ 85007. All filings in this matter are also available via the Commission's website (<a href="www.azcc.gov">www.azcc.gov</a>) using the e-Docket function and Docket No. W-01624A-20-

# **How Interested Persons May Participate**

An interested person may participate in this matter by (1) providing written public comment, or (2) filing for intervention and becoming a formal party to the proceeding. Written public comments must refer to **Docket No. W-01624A-20-\_\_\_** and may be submitted at any time as follows:

By Mail: Arizona Corporation Commission

Consumer Services Section 1200 West Washington Street

Phoenix, AZ 85007

On the Website: <a href="www.azcc.gov">www.azcc.gov</a> using the link "Make a Public Comment in a Docket" located under the "Cases and Open Meetings" tab.

Anyone requiring assistance may contact the Consumer Services Section at 1-800-222-7000 or 602-542-4251.

### **About Intervention**

Any person or entity entitled by law to intervene and having a direct and substantial interest in the matter will be permitted to intervene. Intervention entitles a person to participate as a party and if a hearing is held, to present sworn testimony and evidence and cross-examine witnesses. Persons who do not intervene will receive no further notice of the proceedings in this docket. The granting of motions to intervene shall be governed by A.A.C. R14-3-105, except that the person requesting intervention must file an original and 13 copies of a written motion to intervene with the Commission's Docket Control Center on or before October \_\_\_\_\_, 2020 [40 DAYS FROM FILING APPLICATION], and must send a copy of the motion to Big Park Water Company or its counsel. Contact information for the Applicant and other parties is available using the eDocket function and Docket No. W-01624A-20-\_\_\_

Each motion to intervene must include the Docket Number and contain the following:

- 1. The name, address, and telephone number of the person requesting intervention and of any person upon whom service of documents is to be made, if not the same person;
- 2. A short statement of the proposed intervenor's interest in the proceeding (e.g., a customer of the Applicant, a member or shareholder of the Applicant, etc.);
- Whether the proposed intervenor desires a formal evidentiary hearing on the application and the reasons for such a hearing;
- A statement certifying that a copy of the motion to intervene has been mailed to the Applicant or its counsel and to all parties of record in the case; and
- 5. Information and any appropriate documentation demonstrating compliance with Arizona Supreme Court Rules 31, 38, and 42, as applicable, unless the proposed intervenor is an individual representing himself or herself, or is represented by an attorney who is an active member of the Arizona State Bar.

A sample intervention request form is available at https://www.azcc.gov/hearing/how-to-intervene-in-a-case.

# **ADA/Equal Access Information**

The Commission does not discriminate on the basis of disability in admission to its proceedings. Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, and may request this document in an alternative format, by contacting ADA Coordinator Shaylin Bernal, at SBernal@azcc.gov, voice phone number 602-542-3931. Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

# EXHIBIT F Certificate of Resolution from Board of Directors

# Borrowing Resolution of Big Park Water Company

The undersigned, all of the members of the Board of Directors of Big Park Water Co., Inc. ("Big Park""), a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Arizona, hereby, in lieu of holding a meeting of the Board, adopt by unanimous consent the following resolutions, dated September 16, 2020:

RESOLVED THAT Big Park, acting through its management, is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into a loan transaction with an accredited lending facility ("Lender") and borrow funds to refinance existing debt and to fund capital water system improvements pursuant thereto, on behalf of, and in the name of Big Park from Lender, such sums of money not exceeding in the aggregate at any one time the principal sum of Four Million One Hundred Fifty Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$4,150,500.00) (the "Borrowing").

RESOLVED THAT Big Park, acting through its management, is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into loan transactions to incur up to \$246,000 in debt to purchase utility vehicles in 2021 or thereafter (the "Vehicle Financings").

RESOLVED THAT Big Park, acting through its management, is authorized to file an application with the Arizona Corporation Commission for approval of the Borrowing and the Vehicle Financings.

WE FURTHER CERTIFY that the authority conferred is not inconsistent with the Laws of the State of Arizona or Big Park's Articles of Incorporation or Bylaws.

Steven Gudavid

Director, Big Fark Water Company

Mary Lynn Gudovic

Director, Big Park Water Company